Exhibit "C"

Deposition of Trenton McCluskey

| | • | | |
|----------|---|----------|--|
| 1 | IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT | 1 | 1 N D E X |
| _ | NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ALABAMA | 2 | EXAMINATION BY: PAGE NO. |
| 2 3 | JASPER DIVISION | 3 | Mr. Saxon 5 |
| | GEORGE R. CHAPMAN, JR., | 4 | Ms. Dowdy 105 |
| 4 | Plaintiff, | 5 | Mr. Saxon 108 |
| 5 | VS. CIVIL ACTION NO. 6:09-cv-1748-SLB | 6 | |
| 6 | NO. 0:09-CV-1746-SLB | 7 | EXHIBITS |
| | WALKER COUNTY, ALABAMA, a | 8 | PLAINTIFF'S EXHIBIT NO. MARKED |
| 7 | Governmental Entity; and SHERIFF | 9 | 1 - Batons Memo 80 |
| 8 | JOHN MARK TIREY and TRENTON McCLUSKEY, Individuals, | 10 | 2 - 11-3-08 Letter from McCluskey 89 |
| 0 | Defendants. | 11 | |
| 9 | | 12 | DEFENDANT'S EXHIBIT NO. MARKET |
| 10 | DEPOSITION OF TRENTON McCLUSKEY | 13 | 1 - 2-21-01 Memo 106 |
| 11 12 | STIPULATIONS | 14 | |
| 13 | IT IS STIPULATED AND AGREED, by and | 15 | |
| 14 | between the parties, through their respective | 16 | |
| 15 | counsel, that the deposition of TRENTON | 17 | |
| 16 17 | McCLUSKEY may be taken before Scott Wilmeth, CCR, RPR, State of Alabama at Large, at 2001 | 18 | |
| 18 | 2nd Avenue, Jasper, Alabama, on May 11, 2011, | 19 | |
| 19 | commencing at 4:03 p.m. | 20 | |
| 20 | IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED | 21 | |
| 21 22 | that the reading and signature to the deposition by the witness is waived, said deposition to have | 22 | |
| 23 | the same force and effect as if full compliance | 23 | |
| | | <u> </u> | |
| | 2 | | |
| 1 | had been had with all laws and rules of court | 1 | BEFORE: Scott Wilmeth, CCR, RPR |
| 2 | relating to taking of depositions. | 2 | Commissioner |
| 3 | IT IS FURTHER STIPULATED AND AGREED | 3 | |
| 4 | that it shall not be necessary for any objections | 4 | APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF: |
| 5 | to be made by counsel as to any questions, except | 5 | Mr. John D. Saxon |
| 6 | as to form or leading questions, and that counsel | 6 | John D. Saxon, P.C. |
| 7 | for the parties may make objections and assign | 7 | 2119 3rd Avenue North |
| 8 | grounds at the time of the trial, or at the time | 8 | Birmingham, Alabama 35203 |
| 9 | said deposition is offered in evidence, or prior | 9 | |
| 10 | thereto. | 10 | APPEARING ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT |
| 11 | | 11 | Ms. Kristi A. Dowdy |
| 12 | | 12 | Law Offices of Kristi A. Dowdy |
| 13 | | 13 | 300 North Richard Arrington, Suite 200 |
| 14 | | 14 | Birmingham, Alabama 35203 |
| 15 | | 15 | |
| 16 | | 16 | ALSO PRESENT: George Chapman, Jr. |
| 17 | | 17 | |
| 18 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 19 | |
| 20 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 21 | |
| 22 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 23 | |
| | | 1 | |

| | I G a will all company of a co | | 7 |
|--|---|--|--|
| | I, Scott Wilmeth. CCR, RPR, State of | 1 | Walker County. |
| 2 | Alabama at Large, acting as commissioner, certify | 2 | Q. What's your educational background? |
| 3 | that on this date, in accordance with the Federal | 3 | A. I got a B.A. degree in Florence from |
| 4 | Rules of Civil Procedure and the foregoing | 4 | International Bible College. 1 got an Juris |
| 5 | stipulations of counsel, there came before me at | 5 | Doctorate from the Birmingham School of Law. I |
| 6 | 2001 2nd Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama, on May 11, | 6 | have several certificates of training, death |
| 7 | 2011, TRENTON McCLUSKEY, witness in the above | 7 | investigations and so forth. |
| 8 | cause for oral examination, whereupon the | 8 | Q. Okay. And when did you graduate |
| 9 | following proceedings were had: | 9 | from BSL? |
| 10 | TRENTON M CHIEVEV | 10 | A. 2000. |
| 11 | TRENTON McCLUSKEY, | 11 | Q. Are you admitted to any bar? |
| 12 | having been first duly swom, was examined and | 12 | A. No, sir. |
| 13 | testified as follows: | 13 | Q. Where did you graduate from high |
| 14 | THE COURT REPORTER: Usual | 14 | school? |
| 15 | stipulations? | 15 | A. Walker, 1980. |
| 16 | MR. SAXON: Please. | 16 | Q. Is that the Vikings? |
| 17 | MS. DOWDY: Yes. | 17 | A. Yes, sir. We agree on that, don't |
| 18 | | 18 | we, George? |
| 19 | EXAMINATION BY MR. SAXON: | 19 | GEORGE CHAPMAN: Yeah. |
| 20 | Q. State your full name for the record, | 20 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) By whom are you |
| 21 | please, sir. | 21 | presently employed? |
| 22 | A. Trenton Jerome McCluskey. | 22 | A. Walker County Sheriff's Department. |
| 23 | Q. Okay. Mr. McCluskey, we met this | 23 | Q. And what is your position? |
| | 6 | | 8 |
| 1 | morning. I'm John Saxon. I represent George | 1 | A. Jail administrator. |
| 2 | Chapman. During the course of the deposition, | 2 | Q. What are your duties? |
| 3 | I'm going to ask you some questions. If at any | 3 | A. Oversee jail operations. |
| 4 | time I ask you a question you don't understand, | 4 | Q. How long have you been in that job? |
| 5 | if you'd just stop me and get me to reword or | 5 | A. In this particular position, since |
| 6 | rephrase it and I'll do so. Can we agree on | 6 | August the 10th of '95 wait a minute. No, |
| 7 | that? | 7 | sir, August the 10th of '99. |
| 8 | A. Yes, sir. | 8 | Q. And to whom do you report? |
| 9 | Q. Likewise, if you don't do that, I'll | 9 | A. The sheriff and/or chief deputy. |
| 10 | assume you've understood my question. Is that | 10 | Q. Who is the chief deputy at present? |
| 11 | fair enough? | 11 | A. The acting chief deputy is Jim or |
| 12 | A. Yes, sir. | 12 | James Painter, P-a-i-n-t-e-r. |
| 13 | | | |
| 13 | Q. Are you taking any medication or | 13 | Q. Have you ever been arrested? |
| 14 | Q. Are you taking any medication or suffering from any illness that would impair | 13 | Q. Have you ever been arrested? A. No, sir. |
| 1 | | | |
| 14 | suffering from any illness that would impair | 14 | A. No, sir. |
| 14 15 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember | 14 15 | A. No. sir. Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy? |
| 14 15 16 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? | 14 15 16 | A. No, sir.Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy?A. No, sir. |
| 14 15 16 17 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? A. No, sir. | 14 15 16 17 | A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever been terminated from a |
| 14 15 16 17 18 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. What is your date of birth? | 14 15 16 17 18 | A. No, sir.Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy?A. No, sir.Q. Have you ever been terminated from a job? |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. What is your date of birth? A. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever been terminated from a job? A. No, sir. |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. What is your date of birth? A. Q. Your place of birth? A. Jasper, Alabama. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever been terminated from a job? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever resigned in order to |
| 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | suffering from any illness that would impair your ability to think, hear, speak or remember clearly today? A. No, sir. Q. Okay. What is your date of birth? A. Q. Your place of birth? A. Jasper, Alabama. | 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever declared bankruptcy? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever been terminated from a job? A. No, sir. Q. Have you ever resigned in order to avoid termination? |

| ١. | 9 | , | it and discount distinct We didn't do a |
|--|---|--|---|
| 1 | military? | 1 | it settled by mediation. We didn't do a |
| 2 | A. No, sir. | 2 | deposition. And that was about October of '08, |
| 3 | Q. What's your martial status? | 3 | I would guess, just before this incident. |
| 4 | A. Been divorced since 1991 '90. | 4 | Q. So you don't think you gave a |
| 5 | Q. And was that your one and only | 5 | deposition in that case? |
| 6 | marriage? | 6 | A. The best I remember, I did not. |
| 7 | A. Yes, sir. | 7 | Q. Who was the mediator? Do you |
| 8 | Q. And who were you married to? | 8 | recall? |
| 9 | A. Gina Katherine McCluskey Shumate, | 9 | A. I do not. Daryl Masters represented |
| 10 | and her maiden name was Simmons, I'm sorry. | 10 | me and on the other side was Tommy Carmichael |
| 11 | Q. She has remarried and her name is | 11 | and Charles Tatum. |
| 12 | now Shumate? | 12 | Q. Did you review any documents in |
| 13 | A. Yes, sir. | 13 | preparation for your deposition? |
| 14 | Q. Does she still live in Walker | 14 | A. Today's? |
| 15 | County? | 15 | Q. Yes, sir. |
| 16 | A. Yes, sir. | 16 | A. We glanced at the initial report, |
| 17 | Q. Have you ever given a deposition | 17 | the letter that I sent to the sheriff. |
| 18 | before? | 18 | Q. Initial report? |
| 19 | A. Yes, sir. | 19 | A. The letter that I sent, the letter |
| 20 | Q. How many times? | 20 | of recommendation. Nothing extensively; just a |
| 21 | A. I don't know, sir. I'd venture to | 21 | brief glance at some documents. |
| 22 | say five or six. | 22 | Q. All right. Initial report by whom, |
| 23 | Q. Have any of them involved employment | 23 | of what? |
| | Q. Mayo any of mon myor, on on-proymon | | |
| | 10 | | 12 |
| 1 | cases arising out of the jail? | 1 | A. To the best of my memory, we looked |
| 2 | A. No, sir. | 2 | over my letter of recommendation that I sent to |
| 3 | Q. What have they involved? | 3 | the sheriff. |
| 4 | A. Situations such as jail hangings. | 4 | Q. Recommending George's termination? |
| 5 | That's pretty much been the ones I've had to go | 5 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 6 | on. | 6 | Q. Okay. |
| 7 | Q. Y'all have had four or five | 7 | A. And there were some other documents |
| 8 | hangings? | 8 | there which I believe included the reports of |
| 9 | A. Over the years, yes, sir. | 9 | Rachel Harper, Mary Phillips, perhaps Ms. |
| 10 | Q. And were these actions brought by | 10 | Killingsworth, Cindy Killingsworth and maybe |
| 11 | the families of the inmate who hung him or | 11 | Jerry Williams' report may have been there. I |
| | are rannings of the initiate wito hittle billi of | 1 1 1 | John y Trimania report may have occur mere. I |
| 112 | • | 12 | didn't really read them oir I alanced them |
| 12 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented | 12 | didn't really read them, sir. I glanced them |
| 13 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? | 13 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's |
| 13 14 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. | 13 14 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. |
| 13 14 15 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one | 13 14 15 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the |
| 13 14 15 16 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? | 13 14 15 16 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? | 13 14 15 16 17 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. | 13 14 15 16 17 18 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. A. It was about the depositions | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? A. Jailer. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. A. It was about the depositions were I can tell you the name. The inmate | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? A. Jailer. Q. Your next position? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. A. It was about the depositions were I can tell you the name. The inmate was Jonathan Hagler. That was not a hanging, | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? A. Jailer. Q. Your next position? A. Lieutenant. |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. A. It was about the depositions were I can tell you the name. The inmate was Jonathan Hagler. That was not a hanging, but it was an in-custody death. And it was the | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? A. Jailer. Q. Your next position? A. Lieutenant. Q. How long were you a jailer? |
| 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | herself, who claim y'all should have prevented it somehow? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. When was the most recent one of those? A. That we've had depositions on? Q. Yes, sir. A. It was about the depositions were I can tell you the name. The inmate was Jonathan Hagler. That was not a hanging, | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | over. I don't even recall if Darrell Mote's report was in there or not. Q. How long have you been with the Walker County Jail? A. Since March the 10th of 1995. Q. What was your first position? A. Jailer. Q. Your next position? A. Lieutenant. |

| _ | The state of the s | | A STATE OF THE STA |
|--|--|--|--|
| | 13 | | 15 |
| 1 | Q. How long were you a lieutenant? | 1 | to the sheriff. And the contact I had was from |
| 2 | A. Until August of '99. | 2 | the hospital and told them not to send that man |
| 3 | Q. At which point you became | 3 | back out there. |
| 4 | administrator? | 4 | Q. So one of the bases for you |
| 5 | A. Yes, sir. | 5 | recommending George be terminated was the Files |
| 6 | Q. Were you promoted from lieutenant to | 6 | incident, but you don't even know what the |
| 7 | administrator by the sheriff? | 7 | investigator concluded? |
| 8 | A. Yes. | 8 | A. I do not know the conclusion, the |
| 9 | Q. Who was the sheriff then? | 9 | formal conclusion of the investigator's report. |
| 10 | A. Same sheriff we have now, John Mark | 10 | I do not. It would have gone to the sheriff, |
| 11 | Tirey. | 11 | along with my letter. The sheriff would have |
| 12 | Q. All right. And you made a | 12 | both pieces of information to make his decision |
| 13 | recommendation to the sheriff that George be | 13 | with. |
| 14 | terminated? | 14 | Q. All right. Sitting here today, |
| 15 | A. Yes, sir. | 15 | what's your best judgment as to who was the |
| 16 | Q. And why did you make that | 16 | investigator on the Files incident? |
| 17 | recommendation? | 17 | A. We've got three incidents that |
| 18 | A. A culmination of several events. | 18 | occurred with George that I had to ask for an |
| 19 | One, there had been an incident where I was | 19 | investigator to take care of. One involved |
| 20 | contacted by Walker Baptist Medical Center. | 20 | Dayron Bridges, and it may well have been the |
| 21 | And if my memory is correct, it was Ginger | 21 | Files incident. I think you're right. I think |
| 22 | Kilgore who was the nurse supervisor who | 22 | it was Dayron. |
| 23 | contacted me and indicated that George had used | 23 | There was another incident in which |
| | | | |
| | 14 | | 16 |
| | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an | 1 | George was cleared of allegations from some |
| 1 2 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an | L | George was cleared of allegations from some |
| 2 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being | 2 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the |
| | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from | L | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something |
| 2 3 4 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the | 2 3 4 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to |
| 3 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. | 2 3 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that |
| 2 3 4 5 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, | 2 3 4 5 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? | 2 3 4 5 6 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? A. Could have been Dayron. Could have | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." Q. Well, if some guys want to some |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? A. Could have been Dayron. Could have been Dayron, yes, sir. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." Q. Well, if some guys want to some inmates want to fabricate something about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? A. Could have been Dayron. Could have been Dayron, yes, sir. Q. And what did he conclude? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." Q. Well, if some guys want to some inmates want to fabricate something about George, that's not his fault, is it? |
| 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? A. Could have been Dayron. Could have been Dayron, yes, sir. Q. And what did he conclude? A. I don't recall, remember the if | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." Q. Well, if some guys want to some inmates want to fabricate something about George, that's not his fault, is it? A. No, sir; no, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | excessive force on Mr. George Files, who was an inmate with cardiac problems that was being housed at Walker Baptist. And again, from memory, I believe Ralph Williams, Jr. was the investigator on that particular incident. Q. And when did that supposedly happen, what I will call the Files incident? A. I would strictly be guessing, sir. It would be within three months or so of this incident, I would say, relatively close. Q. Within three months of the Decatur incident? A. Yes, sir, and that's definitely an approximation. I'm just not sure on the time frames. Q. Was Dayron Bridges the investigator on the Files incident? A. Could have been Dayron. Could have been Dayron, yes, sir. Q. And what did he conclude? A. I don't recall, remember the if he gave me a letter of conclusion, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | George was cleared of allegations from some inmates that I don't I don't even recall the exact particulars on the allegations; something to the effect he may have exposed himself to them or groped them or something of that nature. And again, I step back, hand to the investigator and leave it alone. But they did come to me and tell me that he was cleared of that incident. Q. Okay. So that one was not part of the basis for your recommendation, was it? A. No, sir, other than the fact that I would mention to the sheriff that, you know, "We have tied up investigators with this probationary employee on three occasions in his short term of employment here." Q. Well, if some guys want to some inmates want to fabricate something about George, that's not his fault, is it? A. No, sir; no, sir. Q. And that's not the first time you've |

23

We had a juvenile who alleged that

| 1 | 17 | | 19 |
|---|---|--|--|
| | 1 say he was cleared. | 1 | he had been raped, and it was determined |
| | Q. But you indicate that it formed, in | 2 | through medical exams and so forth that he was |
| : | 3 some way, your basis of your recommending that | 3 | not raped, there was no evidence of it. And |
| 4 | 4 a probationary employee be terminated, because | 4 | there was an officer who was suspended and |
| : | 5 it was tying up resources? | 5 | investigated as a result of those allegations, |
| (| 6 A. Yes, sir. | 6 | because of the classification of the juvenile. |
| ' | Q. Isn't that what you told the | 7 | The I don't recall who the investigator was |
| 1: | 8 sheriff? | 8 | that took care of that situation. |
| 1 | 9 A. That's information that goes to the | 9 | Q. Who was the correction officer |
| 1 | 0 sheriff for him to make the final decision | 10 | falsely accused? |
| 1 | 1 with. We didn't sit and have a passionate, | 11 | I don't know that he was falsely |
| 1 | 2 "Persuade me to fire or keep," discussion. I | 12 | accused of misclassifying the inmate, but |
| 1 | 3 simply made a black and white report on paper | 13 | Q. Well, who was accused of raping the |
| 1 | 4 to the sheriff, or recommendation. | 14 | juvenile? |
| 1 | 5 Q. Well, did you talk to him verbally | 15 | A. Lee Andrew Smith. |
| 1 | 6 about whether George should be terminated? | 16 | Q. And what was his position? Jailer? |
| 1 | 7 A. I'm sure we had some kind of a | 17 | A. No, sir, he was an inmate. |
| 1 | 8 discussion about it, but it wasn't one that was | 18 | Q. I'm sorry, so an inmate was accused |
| 1 | 9 over a career that just really stands out and I | 19 | of raping a juvenile? |
| 2 | don't remember any major discussions about it. | 20 | A. Yes, sir, a juvenile inmate who was |
| 2 | Q. Was it in person or on the phone? | 21 | being housed in an adult facility, who was |
| 2 | 22 A. I don't remember, sir. | 22 | placed in the cell with this adult inmate |
| 2 | Q. Were you in his office or your | 23 | through the misclassification by a jailer. |
| - | | ├ ─ | |
| | 18 | | 20 |
| | | 1 1 | 0 01 |
| - 1 | 1 office? | 1 | Q. Okay. |
| | 2 A. I really don't remember. I could | 2 | A. That led to the suspension of the |
| | 2 A. I really don't remember. I could 3 tell you routinely, those type meetings are | 2 3 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in | 2 3 4 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer.Q. All right. And who was the jailer? |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. | 2 3 4 5 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer.Q. All right. And who was the jailer?A. I believe it was James Collins. And |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Okay. Do you recall anything that | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was |
| 1 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations |
| | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that |
| 11111 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the |
| 1111111 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? |
| 11 11 11 11 11 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. |
| 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other |
| 111111111111111111111111111111111111111 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? A. I don't recall of another incident. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by an inmate, which was then investigated and then |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? A. I don't recall of another incident. Now, I can't tell you definitively there's not | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by an inmate, which was then investigated and then the allegations found not to have merit, as |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? A. I don't recall of another incident. Now, I can't tell you definitively there's not been one, but just from my memory, where we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by an inmate, which was then investigated and then the allegations found not to have merit, as with the investigation that you told me about |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? A. I don't recall of another incident. Now, I can't tell you definitively there's not been one, but just from my memory, where we went to the point of calling in someone from | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by an inmate, which was then investigated and then the allegations found not to have merit, as with the investigation that you told me about earlier involving Mr. Chapman? |
| 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 | A. I really don't remember. I could tell you routinely, those type meetings are handled in a sensitive manner and would be in his office. Q. Okay. Do you recall anything that you and the sheriff discussed? A. I don't even remember for certain that there was such a meeting, but routinely, there would be on something of that nature. Q. In the time that you've been jail administrator, how many times have inmates made what were determined to be false allegations against a correction officer that had to be investigated and then were determined to be without merit? A. I don't recall of another incident. Now, I can't tell you definitively there's not been one, but just from my memory, where we | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. That led to the suspension of the jailer. Q. All right. And who was the jailer? A. I believe it was James Collins. And I think he actually resigned as a result of this investigation, if my memory is correct. Q. All right. I appreciate that effort to be responsive. That's not quite what I was asking, because it sounds as if the allegations against the jailer were actually valid, in that he should not have put the juvenile in with the adult; correct? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. I was asking had any other correction officer been accused of something by an inmate, which was then investigated and then the allegations found not to have merit, as with the investigation that you told me about |

23 daily operations of the county jail, there are

20

21

22

23

second one involving an allegation that George

groped an inmate, he was investigated and

Decatur incident, you don't recall what Mote

actually cleared; and the third one, the

concluded; is that correct?

21 23 some. Just from the top of my head, no, sir, I It's correct that today, 2011, I do 1 1 2 2 couldn't cite one for you. I know there are not recall the outcome of Darrell Mote's 3 times -- when extensive force is used, it's 3 investigation. It's also correct that a 4 routine that I'm going to ask somebody from the 4 supervising nurse from the hospital contacted 5 outside to look into it, and hopefully our me and said they didn't want this man back out person is justified. Now, some of those 6 there, and that led into an investigator 6 7 7 looking into that matter, who would have situations, I'm just trying to recall, and just reported their findings to the sheriff. And 8 immediately, I can't, I'm sorry. 9 it's also correct that I don't remember, with All right. And what were the 10 the volume of investigations that we deal with 10 other -- when I asked you why you recommended 11 11 George be terminated, you said there were here, all the details. 12 several events. One was the Files incident at Q. Okay. Do you know Ginger Kilgore 12 13 Walker Baptist. The second one was the groping 13 personally? 14 14 incident in which George was cleared. Any A. No, sir. I know who she is. I 15 others? 15 mean, I don't --A. Of course, this final incident with 16 Have you ever met her? 16 O. 17 Yes, sir, I met her that day. 17 Mr. Decatur. A. 18 18 What is her race? All right. Well, let's talk about O. 19 She's white. that. What did you -- what was ultimately 19 A. 20 20 Okay. George Files, do you know concluded about the Decatur incident? Q. 21 21 the -- the inmate, do you know his race? And again, once the investigator, 22 Darrell Mote, had completed his investigation, 22 A. He's white. He's dead now. 23 23 I'm sure at the time I got a copy of it, but I Darrell Mote, what is his race? Q. 22 24 1 read over it and then made my recommendations 1 Α. He's white. 2 based upon it. 2 Q. You were here during the deposition 3 All right. Well, what did Mr. Mote 3 Q. of Ms. Harper; correct? 4 4 conclude? A. Yes, sir. 5 5 A. I've not read it in recent days. I Q. Okay. I asked her some questions 6 did not review that. about the jail that I want to ask you. And I 7 So sitting here today, you don't say that just because I may can kind of 8 8 recall what he concluded? shorthand them and move a little more quickly. 9 No, sir, I do not. What would you say the jail population is right now? 10 Q. All right. Let me see if I 10 11 11 understand your testimony. You're telling me A. Probably right at 200 today. 12 that you made a recommendation to the sheriff 12 Okay. And what would it have been Q. 13 13 about October or November of '08? that George Chapman, correction officer, be 14 terminated based on three events: One of them, 14 About the same. A. 15 15 the Walker Baptist Medical Center incident Q. Okav. 16 involving George Files, you're not sure who 16 A. A little more or less, but --17 investigated it and you don't know the formal 17 And the number of corrections 18 conclusion of the investigative report; the 18 officers, how many do you have at present?

19

20

21

22

23

A.

Q.

A.

Q.

The entire jail?

43 jail personnel.

All right. That's jail personnel?

Yes, sir.

Yes, sir.

| | | T | |
|--|---|--|--|
| 1 | 25 | | 27 |
| 1 | Q. Are they all correction officers? | 1 | A. That's correct. |
| 2 | A. Well, there are 43 classified as | 2 | Q. And her consent decree affected that |
| 3 | jail staff. Among those, you have a couple | 3 | ratio. And what else did it affect? |
| 4 | that come over and run this front desk, so 41. | 4 | A. It also affected the rank structure. |
| 5 | But again, one of those can be pulled if | 5 | It affected the training, being the minimum |
| 6 | they're needed inside the jail when we close | 6 | training standards, and also it was very |
| 7 | this (indicating), so 43. | 7 | vague, in that it only recommended and |
| 8 | Q. Okay. Corrections officers? | 8 | required, if I recall, the phrase was adequate |
| 9 | A. Yes, sir. | 9 | staffing. But it was reviewed by the National |
| 10 | Q. Okay. And what would that number | 10 | Institute of Corrections, as well as with our |
| 11 | have been in October or November of '08? | 11 | court monitor, and said we surpassed what would |
| 12 | A. 43. | 12 | be termed as adequate. |
| 13 | Q. Okay. Is there some ratio of | 13 | Q. All right. What kind of training do |
| 14 | correction officer to inmate that you try to | 14 | you provide for your corrections officers? |
| 15 | maintain? | 15 | A. They're each put through an 80 hour |
| 16 | Yes, sir, we did a staffing analysis | 16 | jail management school. There are at least two |
| 17 | with Dr. William Osterhoff and Mike Berg, Mike | 17 | places in Alabama to get that, Northeast |
| 18 | Berg being from the National Institute of | 18 | Alabama Police Academy |
| 19 | corrections, Dr. William Osterhoff at AUM over | 19 | Q. Okay. At Jax State? |
| 20 | criminal justice, Auburn University Montgomery, | 20 | A. Yes, sir, and the State of Alabama |
| 21 | and he was also our federal court monitor | 21 | Department of Corrections. That's the minimum |
| 22 | appointed by Judge Sharon Lovelace Blackburn as | 22 | standards training. They would each get that. |
| 23 | we transitioned in this facility. We actually | 23 | In addition, we send supervisors to some |
| 1 | | ł | |
| | | | |
| | 26 | | 28 |
| 1 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall | 1 | supervision schools. |
| 1 2 | | 1 2 | |
| 1 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall | 1 | supervision schools. |
| 2 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were | 2 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on |
| 2 3 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, | 2 3 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? |
| 2 3 4 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. | 2 3 4 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're |
| 2 3 4 5 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? | 2 3 4 5 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. | 2 3 4 5 6 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility led to this facility being constructed as part | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP baton training, and the entire jail staff just |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility led to this facility being constructed as part of consent decree, Randall v. Terrell Randy | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP baton training, and the entire jail staff just went through that again. Even those who were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility led to this facility being constructed as part of consent decree, Randall v. Terrell Randy Terrell v. Tommy Herring. It's a 1993 case, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP baton training, and the entire jail staff just went through that again. Even those who were qualified, they were |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility led to this facility being constructed as part of consent decree, Randall v. Terrell Randy Terrell v. Tommy Herring. It's a 1993 case, and the consent decree created this building. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP baton training, and the entire jail staff just went through that again. Even those who were qualified, they were Q. And is that in-house? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | surpass the ratio recommended. I don't recall the exact numbers on that. Those figures were reached back in prior to September of '98, when we moved into this building. Q. All right. What's your ratio now? A. It would be the same. Q. All right. So whatever it is, it's good, because you surpass the recommended ratio, but you don't know what it is? A. That's correct. Q. Okay. Now, you mentioned Judge Blackburn. Of course, she's our Chief Judge in the Northern District. When was it that she weighed in on something? Was there a lawsuit about prison overcrowding or facility overcrowding? A. Several aspects of the old facility led to this facility being constructed as part of consent decree, Randall v. Terrell Randy Terrell v. Tommy Herring. It's a 1993 case, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | supervision schools. Q. Is there any training provided on tasers? A. Yes, sir. That's elective. You're not required to qualify nor to carry a taser. Q. Where is that taught? A. Usually here. Q. In-house? A. Usually here, yes, sir. Q. And what do you teach officers about tasers? A. I think Darrell Mote is the training officer on the taser, if I'm not mistaken. They have different ones. I think Darrell has been assigned to the jail training. Q. And do you have A. Baton training, we also have the ASP baton training, and the entire jail staff just went through that again. Even those who were qualified, they were |

29

1 Q. Mike Cole is at Samford? 2 He's employed by Samford, but I'm not -- let me pull some paperwork for you on that, sir. I just -- I know he's an employee 5 of Samford, but I'm not sure that he does this 6 training under the umbrella of Samford 7 University and I don't want to mislead you on 8 that. 9 What did he teach your correction Q. 10 officers about the use of batons? 11 Well, that's a pretty broad 12 statement or question. The general force 13 continuum is we teach our officers the first 14 step is officer's presence. The officer's on 15 the scene. That commands a certain level of respect. The second step is loud verbal 16 17 commands. Then the escalation of force begins. 18 Use the minimum force required to bring about 19 compliance with the orders, the reasonable 20 orders of the officer. 21 The use of the baton, the training 22 teaches some body jabs to create distance. It also teaches striking the extremities, 23

noncompliance. In that, as you escalate to a 1 2 physical confrontation, they're also going to have to decide size of perpetrator, physical 3 ability versus that particular officer, and 4 5 then that they're going to -- before they engage, they're rapidly making decisions as to 6 7 which weapon that they're qualified with that 8 they're going to employ. 9 Mr. Decatur was a pretty big guy, Q. 10 wasn't he? 11 He was a pretty good sized fellow, A. 12 yes. 13 Q. Okay. At any point in your review of all of this, were you made aware that Mr. 14 Decatur had pulled George's shirt up over his 15 head, so that he couldn't see? 16 17 I don't think that I have Α. 18 personally, since calling for an investigator, 19 asked anything about the particulars of the 20 incident. I've heard some people say, yeah, he 21 had George's shirt up, this, that and the 22 other. I simply rely in good faith on the 23

30 extremities being the arms and legs. And then, 2 of course, the only time to strike the head is if eminent deadly or serious bodily harm is 3 4 immediate by the perpetrator. 5 So the policies of the jail do permit -- there are circumstances under which 7 an officer would be permitted to use the baton 8 to strike the head?

Yes, sir, if deadly force is 10 justified, because that's what you're employing 11 when you strike the head.

12 So I take it from your testimony 13 that the officers are to use minimum force 14 allowed to bring about compliance. But if a 15 loud verbal command wasn't bringing about compliance, then you go to some form of 16 17 physical restraint?

18 Depending on the situation, several 19 factors. The officer's going to have to do 20 some rapid decision making on how they're going 21 to escalate the force. Number one, the

22 officer's going to have to determine the level 23 of the threat being posed by this

Well, did you read all of the 1 2 statements that were supplied by all of the 3 officers present on November 2nd, 2008, the 4 night of the incident?

investigator's report.

5 I know that I read at least the supervisor's statement and probably the others 6 7 as well.

All right. So you know for a fact 8 Q. 9 the only one you read was Sergeant Harper? No, sir, I didn't say I know for a

10 11 fact it was the only one.

12 Q. All right. Well, did you read 13 Sergeant Harper's?

14 I know that I did read hers and the others that were supplied to me and forwarded 15 them on to the investigator. 16

17 All right. Well, tell me the other 18 ones that you read for certain, that you know 19 sitting here today under oath for this lawsuit 20 in federal court, tell me the ones you know for

21 a fact that you read at the time; not in

22 preparation for your deposition, but at the 23 time that you were deciding to recommend

1 George's termination. 2 I couldn't definitively tell you 3 which ones I read, other than when I got the 4 supervisor's letter, I did put those together 5 and forwarded them upstairs to the 6 investigator. 7 So the only one you know for certain 8 that you read was Sergeant Harper's? 9 Prior to the investigation being complete. This is while it's still being 10 investigated. 11 12 O. Okay. A.

13 I, in no way, want to complicate nor 14 interfere with that.

15 Okay. If in fact, as some have 16 suggested, Decatur pulled George's shirt up and 17 over his head, would you agree with me that would obstruct an officer's ability to have a 18

19 field of vision and see what was going on, 20 which would affect how that officer reacted? 21

If a man's -- I want to make sure I 22 understand you correct. If a man's shirt's 23 pulled up over his head so that he can't see,

In west Jefferson County? Q.

Yes, sir, it's 100 Warrior Lane, A.

3 Bessemer, Alabama.

33

1

2

4

5

And Lorenzo Stokes was an inmate? Q.

A. Yes, sir.

O. And what had Mr. Stokes done, if 6 7 anything, to warrant you hitting him with a 8 baton?

9 A. We were in special management unit 10 number two. Mr. Stokes was going to be given

the privilege of a shower. That day, I 11

exited -- the way that worked, you would escort 12

a prisoner, having them handcuffed, from their 13

cell, secure them in the shower. Then you exit 14 that cell block, go around the exercise yard, 15

16 go into SMU one, remove a prisoner there,

secure them in the shower. By the time you 17

make that process back, the person in SMU two 18

should be completed with their shower. So we 19

get to SMU two, and if my memory's correct, 20

21 cell 13, Mr. Lorenzo Stokes was seated on his

commode when the cell door rolled opened. 22 23

And I said, "Mr. Stokes, would you

is this going to change how he assesses and

2 responds to the situation?

3 Q. Yes, sir.

A. Yes, sir, obviously it is.

5 When you were a jailer, did you have Q.

6 a baton?

4

7 A. I don't think at the time when I was

working with the County, I did. When I worked

with the State, we carried a fiberglass baton. 10

Did you ever hit an inmate or

11 someone in custody with it?

12 I'm trying to remember for certain.

13 I don't remember an incident where I actually

deployed the baton, but again, I don't want to 14

mislead. Yes, sir; yes, sir, I did. 15

16 Q. Okay.

17 A. September the 25th, 1993, Lorenzo

18 Stokes.

19 What was your job at the time? Q.

20 A. I was a corrections officer for the

State of Alabama Department of Corrections. 21

22 Q. And what facility were you at?

23 William E. Donaldson. A.

34 like to take a shower?" 1

He said, "Yes, I would."

I said, "Okay. We'll return to 3

4 you."

2

6

5 The cell door closed. I went to the

next cell, which was inmate Ronnie Townsend. I

7 carried Mr. Townsend downstairs, having secured

8 his hands properly, carried him to the shower,

9 uncuffed him, went back to SMU one. I went

10 back, removed Mr. Townsend, carried him up to

his cell. 11

12 Lorenzo Stokes' cell door began to

13 roll open. The bean tray doors, where you

would secure the hands, were welded closed. 14

15 There had been prior problems with Mr. Stokes

that had gone unreported by that 16

administration. In fact, an Officer Price had 17

his back broken two weeks before by Mr. Stokes. 18

19 Mr. Stokes exited his cell with a bandana

20 around his face, carrying two half pint milk

21 cartons dripping with urine and feces. Mr.

22 Stokes was about six-foot-five or so and about

300 pounds, and he was belligerent, and he was 23

36

37

threatening the black male, Ronnie Townsend, 1 2 that I had just escorted back to his cell. 3 And I placed myself between those two African-Americans and suffered severe injuries for about 18 months, so this is the 5 only extension (indicating) I have now, from 6 7 that injury. I attempted to use my baton, yes, 8 sir. 9 Q. And did you succeed? Did you hit 10 him with it? I don't know. 11 A. 12 Q. So he beat you? 13 Threw me over the tier. I caught 14 the bottom rail of the tier with my right hand 15 and began to pull up and then I pulled the baton back from the harness, threw it away from 17 my body, because it's 26 feet in the air there. 18 And he stomped my wrist, breaking it. 19 Q. Why were you throwing away the 20 baton? 21 A. Didn't want it to ram through my 22 body if I fell. 23 All right. Can you recall any other

shows the physical ability to take the life of 2 Ronnie Townsend and he has shown he's got the 3 ability to get to him, at that point, yes, I 4 can defend Ronnie Townsend's life, when I 5 believe that eminent threat to his life or 6 serious bodily harm is there, yes, sir. At the 7 point when I get Townsend secured in that cell, I can no longer just go kill Stokes. 8 9 But there was a point when you 10 perceived that Stokes was threatening another 11 inmate, that you could have hit him on the head 12 and it would have been okay, in your mind? 13 When that threat was eminent, the 14 bodily harm was present, the ability for that 15 to be carried out, yes, sir, I can protect that 16 third party's life. 17 Have you ever heard Sheriff Tirey 18 say that he's hit inmates on the head with a 19 baton? 20 A. No, sir, I've never heard him say 21 that. 22 Q. Have you ever seen him do it? 23 Not on the head, no, sir.

38 instance where you've used your baton on an 1 2 inmate or someone in custody?

3 I believe that's the only baton 4 incident in my career, to the best of my 5 knowledge. I don't recall -- I bought one for 6 this last class and gave it to a young man 7 here, who's working here, went through the 8 training with them.

9 Would it have been justified that 10 day for you to hit Lorenzo Stokes in the head 11 with it?

12 At a point, it would have become 13 justified. I could not have started out by 14 striking him on the head. 15

I'm not sure if I understand that answer. Is it that had things continued, there might have come a point hypothetically where you would use it or looking back on it, given everything that actually did happen, you would

19 20 have been justified in hitting him on the head

21 at some point?

16

17

18

22 Well, given -- at the point when Mr.

23 Stokes is threatening to take the life and

Q. But you've seen him use a baton on 2 inmates?

3 A. In a riot situation here in '99 or 2000, Sheriff Tirey had his baton with him

here. I didn't see him physically striking people with it, but we were moving throughout

7 the facility, calming things down. As far as

8 witnessing him striking, no, sir, I did not,

9 but he did have the equipment with him. And

10 nobody was carried to the hospital. Nobody got 11 medical treatment that I'm aware of on that

12 occasion, but --

13 But from other circumstances, you 14 know that he used it on that occasion?

No, sir, I know he had it with him and we were meeting the force that came up that day.

17 18 Did you watch the video of George

19 Chapman and Mr. Decatur on November 2nd, 2008? 20 No, sir, I've not seen that.

21 Okay. Do you know where that video Q.

22 is?

No, sir, I do not. I would suggest

40

23

15

that if that video exists, it would be with the 2 investigator, Darrell Mote. 3 Is that something you could find out and if it exists, give it to your lawyer and 5 let her produce it to us? 6 Yes, sir; yes, sir. A. 7 What is the jail's policy about the monitors and the cameras and what's recorded on 9 them? 10 I don't recall the exact date that 11 we had some enhancement done. We were on the 13 14 it's digital or disk or how it's done at this don't know if it was prior to this incident, 17 after it or even right around that time. So 18

old VHS system up until a particular point and then we were able to go to -- I don't know if point, but there was some changing done, and I the jail's policy obviously would be that we're 19 going to preserve any evidence and make it 20 available to the courts, to the investigators 21 and so forth. 22 Q. I assume there came a point when the jail or the County got served with Mr.

1 No, sir, I have not. A. 2 What is the policy of the jail as to 3 how long tapes are kept, whether it's VHS or 4 some other medium? I assume it's on -- is it 5 on disk now or DVD? 6 That's something I don't know for 7 sure, sir, if it's strictly digitally kept and 8 then is transferred to disk. I know Kelly 9 Godfrey handles those materials for me here in 10 the jail, as far as locating and finding and so 11 forth. If there is something that has been turned over to the investigator, that would 12 13 have been something that would have been gotten 14 to him, if it exists. I'm not sure if it does. 15 Q. All right. What's the jail's policy as to how long -- let me ask you -- let me 16 17 break it down two ways. A general calm, 18 uneventful night or day, if there is such a 19 thing, where there are no altercations, fights

inmate to inmate, inmate to correction officer,

That's the thing. Now, this system,

just kind of a routine, calm, peaceful day, do

y'all keep all that footage?

Chapman's lawsuit and you became aware that he 2 had filed it? 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 Okay. Did you send out any 5 directive to anyone, telling them to find and preserve the videotape from the night of 7 November 2nd, 2008? 8 No, sir, by the time I was served, that investigation was over. Mr. Chapman was 10 gone. Whoever had possession of that evidence, and I'm just certain it's going to be 11 12 investigator Darrell Mote, still would have it. 13 Q. Okay. Well, did you send out any 14 directive that that be preserved or produced to 15 you through use of the litigation? 16 A. No, sir, I have not received 17 anything telling me that -- to get in touch 18 with him on that. I did receive a copy of 19 something from our lawyers saying about the

files and so forth. And no, I didn't contact

Well, have you made a search for

20

21

22

23

Darrell.

Q.

that tape?

44 it's there, under this system. And I don't 2 know if this system was in place at the time of 3 this incident. 4 No. But right today, how long would 5 you keep today's --6 A. That's what I'm saying, sir. 7 You don't know? O. 8 From the date this system was put in 9 place, we've got everything from the date this 10 system came into existence, so I'm told. 11 Okav. Q. 12 Now, the old VHS that we were on before this system, it was like 24 hours and 13 14 then it's recycled. But an incident of this 15 degree, that tape should have been pulled if we 16 were on the VHS. 17 So the policy was that an incident like the one we've talked about and we're going 18 19 to talk about some more with George and Mr. 20 Decatur, that tape would have been -- should 21 have been preserved? 22 Yes, sir, if we were on the VHS

system, it should have been passed to the

23

20

21

22

investigator. If we were on the digital

45

2

- 2 system, it should still be available to us.
- 3 Why would you not have looked at it
- when you're trying to decide on a
- recommendation to the sheriff?
- At the point when an investigator 6
- 7 that's trained to investigate these incidents
- 8 has been handed the case, I'm out of it. I
- 9 give him -- my recommendation is based on the
- 10 incidents I have, and the sheriff's going to be
- aware of that. He's going to be aware of my 11
- 12 limited knowledge into these incidents. He's
- also going to have the information provided to 13
- 14 him by the investigator. He may have far more
- and should have more information than what I'm
- privy to. The investigator is not going to bog
- 17 down in coming and reporting to me and so
- 18 forth.

5

- 19 Q. Well, you were here during Ms.
- 20 Harper's deposition, and I showed her some
- 21 exhibits. And you don't have to agree with me,
- 22 but I guess I'll ask if you would agree at
- 23 least that based on what was Plaintiff's

- dad-gum tape. Do we still have that thing?" 1
 - There are other reports that are in
 - 3 front of us as well, and those reports also
 - 4 agree that the man was being hit while he was
 - 5 down and not posing a threat.
 - 6 But you've already told me that
 - 7 you're not certain you looked at those reports.
 - But you're asking me to be basing it 9 on those three alone, which is unfair when I've 10
 - got others.
 - 11 Q. Okay. In the training that jailers
 - receive, do you do any situational training 12
 - with exercises where they're asked to respond 13
 - 14 to altercation with inmate situations?
- In each of the specialized 15
- 16 trainings, whether it's the OC spray, the baton
- 17 training, not so much with the taser, less so,
- but with those two devices, there is at least 18
- 19 discussion and announcement of, "Suppose you're
- 20 here in this particular situation. How would
- 21 that change the setting?" So the training does
- 22 touch on some of the different scenarios.
- 23 There's been some discussion about
- Exhibit Number 1, which was a report by her, a
- 2 report by Officer Williams and a report by
- 3 Officer Clifton, there are some differences
- 4 and/or discrepancies? Would you agree with
- 5 that?
- 6 It seemed to be, in listening to
- 7 your discussions, yes, sir.
- 8 Okay. Sergeant Harper says, "I saw
- Mr. Chapman, Officer Chapman get out his baton
- and hit Decatur with it." There's no mention 10
- 11 of a baton and hitting in the other two,
- 12 Officer Williams or Officer Clifton. Sergeant
- 13 Harper says the probes from the taser were
- still in Decatur; no mention of that in the
- 15 other two, Williams or Clifton. Officer Harper
- 16 says Decatur was no longer a threat after he
- 17 was tased, he was on the floor. The other two
- reports, Williams and Clifton, suggest at least
- 19 some effort to get off the floor and to
- 20 continue to fight.
- 21 Now, if you had those kinds of
- 22 differences in front of you, why wouldn't you
- say, "You know, I need to go look at that

- the OC spray earlier. The OC spray is
- 2 different from the other two weapons, in that
- 3 it also incapacitates the officer when it's
- deployed upon the other person, so --
 - Well, it could, I mean, if it --
- 6 It will. You're going to be
- 7 affected. I mean, you know, ask any of us that
- have used it or been around when someone else
- 9 used it --

5

- 10 Q. Meaning it gets in your eyes and --
- 11 A. Yes, sir, it does.
- 12 When you were making your decision
- 13 to recommend George Chapman's termination, were
- 14 you aware that Joseph Decatur was a sex
- 15 offender?
- 16 A. I'm sure that I was.
- 17 That he, among other offenses, was
- 18 in your facility for rape?
- 19 I'm sure that I was, yes, sir.
- 20 If George was there with him and had
- 21 already -- I mean, unquestionably there was a
- 22 fight and Decatur was hitting an officer;
- 23 right? I mean, you would agree with that?

49 51 Well, part of it is my discretion, That's been reported. 1 A. 2 O. Okay. And four female officers show 2 part of it. When it reaches my desk and 3 there's a recommendation for an investigation up on the scene with a sex offender. Do you 3 4 by a supervisor or an employee, if there are 4 think it would be fair for George to factor 5 conflicting stories, if there is injury that that into the equation? requires medical treatment, I'm going to ask I think whatever the scene is that 6 7 any officer's on, they have to deal with that for an independent investigator to look at it. 7 And by independent, that's somebody outside the 8 scene and their situation at that given time, 9 9 so yeah, George is going to factor that in. jail setting. 10 Q. Well, Mr. Mote is a deputy sheriff, 10 But these other officers, the fact that they're female doesn't eliminate the fact that they're 11 right, or a sheriff's investigator? 11 12 12 trained correctional officers there to respond A. with weapons and to bring a situation under 13 Q. And you report to the sheriff? 13 14 14 control, and we've entrusted this jail to them. A. Yes, sir. 15 I mean, it's all family; right? 15 If a situation was continuing to escalate, they 16 MS. DOWDY: Object to form. 16 could have called for rove deputies or done 17 Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And literally in 17 some other things to bring help in here. this county, it is family. I mean, there are a 18 18 So it would be totally irrelevant, 19 not a factor or not a fair consideration for 19 lot of relatives -- the sheriff's got relatives 20 working are here, doesn't he? 20 George to have in mind that, "Here's a guy 21 A. His wife works here, yes, sir. 21 who's in for rape and we've got four female 22 Q. Okay. Anybody else? 22 officers and he could grab one of them and do 23 His ex-brother-in-law. 23 something or go into the cell with them and A. 50 52 Ms. Harper have relatives working 1 close the door and --" here when she was here? 2 No, sir, the pendulum wouldn't have 3 I don't know. 3 to swing that far. You can have the ability to A. 4 Okay. When you say an independent use discretion and understand who your support Q. investigator, you just mean somebody not on the 5 group is. At the same time, that support group 6 reaches beyond this jail with the radios to jail staff? 7 7 A. bring more manpower if needed, and Jerry That's correct. Williams sitting there, that called for these 8 Q. Okay. What does Mrs. Tirey do for 9 9 female officers, had the same ability to pick the department? 10 up and get rove deputies or whatever he needed 10 A. She's a receptionist here at the 11 11 front. here. 12 Q. Okay. And who does she report to? 12 Q. With some admitted time delay;

13 right?

14 Maybe, maybe not. There may have

15 been some upstairs. If that threat is that

strong and that eminent, that call should have 16

17 gone forward. We're not going to let our

18 female officers be raped and taken hostage, nor

19 are we going to require one of our jail staff

20 members to be sacrificed.

21 When does the jail investigate an

22 altercation with an inmate? What are the

criteria? What level does it have to rise to?

A. Carol Herron is the chief clerk over

14 there.

13

18

15 Okay. And who does Ms. Herron Q.

report to? 16

17 A. To me.

> And you report to the sheriff? Q.

19 A. And the chief deputy.

20 Okay. When you sent your letter or Q.

21 memo to the sheriff recommending George

22 Chapman's termination, did he respond in any

23 way in writing?

Louisiana. They

Witness: Trenton McCluskey

| * * 1 | thess. Trenton viceluskey | | 1v1ay 11, 20 |
|-------|---|----|--|
| | 53 | | 5 |
| 1 | A. I don't believe so. | 1 | weekends just for clarification, sir, on the |
| 2 | Q. Were you ever part of any discussion | 2 | weekends, when the lieutenants are off, those |
| 3 | with the sheriff at which anyone else was | 3 | sergeants can report directly to me also. That |
| 4 | present when y'all discussed whether George | 4 | would be three sergeants. |
| 5 | should be terminated? | 5 | Q. Okay. Did Charles Hannah replace |
| 6 | A. I don't remember a particular | 6 | Sergeant Harper? |
| 7 | meeting, but on the other hand, in this type | 7 | A. I'm sure that's right. |
| 8 | setting, I could see where probably at some | 8 | Q. Who promoted Sergeant Harper from |
| 9 | point the investigator and the sheriff and | 9 | jailer? You? |
| 10 | myself would sit down and probably did, and I | 10 | A. The sheriff. |
| 11 | just don't recall it right now. And it may be | 11 | Q. The sheriff. Okay. Did you make |
| 12 | that the investigator met with the sheriff. | 12 | that recommendation? |
| 13 | Q. But you made your recommendation and | 13 | A. No, sir. |
| 14 | the sheriff ratified it and y'all terminated | 14 | Q. Tell me about the food service |
| 15 | George? | 15 | operation here at the jail. |
| 16 | A. Yes, sir. | 16 | A. ABL Food Service is a contracting |
| 17 | MS. DOWDY: Wait a minute. I'm | 17 | company out of Baton Rouge, Louisiana. They |
| 18 | going to object to the form. Y'all didn't | 18 | provide three meals a day. The employees of |
| 19 | terminate him. | 19 | ABL work directly for ABL, not us. |
| 20 | A. The sheriff did. The sheriff's the | 20 | Q. So they bring food up from Baton |
| 21 | hiring and firing authority. | 21 | Rouge three times a day? Wouldn't it be cold |
| 22 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) How many direct | 22 | by the time it gets here? |
| 23 | reports do you have? | 23 | A. Well, that would be an unreasonable |
| | 54 | | 5 |

A. I don't understand the phrase direct 1 reports. 2

3 People who report directly to you, as opposed to people down the chain who report 5 up and ultimately you're above them all, but --

6 Right now, two lieutenants and one 7 sergeant and potentially -- I'm trying to think of what slots are open so we get this

accurately. We have the two lieutenants, but

10 we have three lieutenant slots. One is vacant

11 right now. Because of the one vacant

12 lieutenant slot, there is a sergeant who

13 reports directly to me.

14 Okay. So normally, it would be

15 three lieutenants report directly to you.

16 Right now it's two, with one vacancy and a 17

sergeant is temporarily filling that in and

18 that makes them a direct report?

19 A. That's correct.

20 O. Okay. Who are the two lieutenants?

21 Richard Jesus and Tommy Miller. Α.

22 Q. And who's the sergeant?

23 Charles Hannah. And on the A.

1 thing to even --

> Q. So they have people here locally?

Yes, sir, that work directly for the company that's headquartered in Louisiana.

Q. Well, do they make it in Baton

6 Rouge?

2

3

4

5

11

13

14

7 A. They occupy our kitchen here on 8

site.

9 Okay. They work in your kitchen. Q.

10 Is there a head ABL on-site person?

A. There is a food service director,

12 yes, sir.

> Q. All right. Who is that?

Presently, the lady's -- I know her

15 first name, but there's a lady named Carolyn

16 who's back there.

17 Okay. Who does Carolyn deal with on

18 behalf of the jail?

19 A. Me.

20 Okay. And so you tell her what the

21 population is and therefore how many meals

22 she'll need to prepare?

23 No, sir; no, sir.

21

No, sir.

Okay. So y'all go collect it up

22 from these folks and take it to the inmates and

shove it through the bean holes?

| | 57 | | 59 |
|----------------|--|-----|---|
| 1 | Q. Does she go count noses that | 1 | A. That's correct, they have rolling |
| 2 | A. She gets her information from | 2 | food carts that are heated and they roll those |
| 3 | booking. | 3 | around. |
| 4 | Q. Okay. | 4 | Q. And that's y'all's decision that |
| 5 | A. There is a board which sustains the | 5 | that's how they'll be served? |
| 6 | jail population and how it changes there in | 6 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 7 | booking. | 7 | Q. I guess doing it that way cuts down |
| 8 | Q. Okay. | 8 | on the food fights? |
| 9 | A. And her daily routine, as far as | 9 | A. I hope. |
| 10 | interacting routinely, would be with booking. | 10 | Q. And so has the jail retained a |
| 11 | Q. Who does she deal with in booking? | 11 | nutritionist to help you work on the diet? |
| 12 | A. Whoever the booking officer is. It | 12 | A. The food service provider has |
| 13 | could be any of our jail staff. | 13 | registered dieticians on hand. |
| 14 | Q. Okay. Who provides the ovens, | 14 | Q. And y'all work with them on what you |
| 15 | toasters, coffee pots, pots and pans, | 15 | want in the menus? |
| 16 | silverware, all of that? | 16 | A. Yes, sir, they send menus that are |
| 17 | A. They're part of the physical plant | 17 | signed off on for approval, that have been |
| 18 | here. | 18 | evaluated for caloric content and nutritional |
| 19 | Q. Okay. They belong to the jail? | 19 | value. |
| 20 | A. Yes, sir. | 20 | Q. Do you sign off on the menus? |
| 21 | Q. Who decides when the inmates will be | 21 | A. Yes, sir. Really, any of our jail |
| 22 | served these meals? Is that something you | 22 | staff can sign off on the menus. The only ones |
| 23 | decide? | 23 | that we receive to sign off on are like if it's |
| | | | |
| | 58 | | 60 |
| 1 | A. No, sir, that's a part of the | 1 | a holiday or if there's a change in something, |
| 2 | contract. Those times are pretty well set and | 2 | if they're eliminating something, if there's a |
| 3 | there's a little bit of leeway in there. And | 3 | special diet, medically ordered diet, something |
| 4 | if my memory serves me correctly, it's been a | 4 | like that. |
| 5 | long time since I've read that contract, it | 5 | Q. And y'all will tell them that for |
| 6 | says something to this effect: That there will | 6 | some particular inmate, if they have dietary |
| 7 | never be a gap of more than 12 or 13 hours | 7 | needs based on their health? |
| 8 | between meals. Other than that, it's pretty | 8 | A. We try to get the doctor to |
| 9 | loose. | 9 | communicate directly with ABL. That way, the |
| 10 | Q. Is that something that you decided, | 10 | communications are far more accurate. |
| 11 | to keep the inmates from getting too restless? | 11 | Q. And your jail employees, does this |
| 12 | A. Well, it's and nutritionists | 12 | food service operation feed any of them? |
| 13 | helped to decide that as well. | 13 | A. Under Alabama law, one person on |
| 14 | Q. And I take it that would be 12, 13 | 14 | each meal one employee will partake of each |
| 15 | hours between the evening meal and the morning | 15 | meal, so they do. Sometimes one or two will, |
| 16 | meal? | 16 | but yeah. |
| 17 | | i . | • |
| 17 | A. Yes, sir. | 17 | Q. Is there a place where the employees |
| 17 18 19 | | i . | • |

21

22

23

Q.

carry-out?

Okay. But I mean pick up kind of a

They deliver it to them. They're

20 they're eating that food, on their post.

61 63 and still is. I still talk to Miss Paula 1 good to bring it by to you. 1 2 Okay. And so you -- do you get to 2 occasionally. But I'm not sure you answered my pick which of your three meals, if you wanted 3 Q. 3 to eat one, and you can just tell them, "I want 4 question. 4 breakfast today," or, "I want dinner tomorrow"? 5 A. I'm not sure I'm capable of 5 I've never done it, but I'm sure if 6 answering your question. I did not -- to the 6 7 best of my memory, I've never initiated any 7 I were to go back there and say, "Hey, Miss 8 inquiry concerning her. If there were reports Carolyn, I'd like a meal," she would prepare 9 from inmate workers of any such discriminatory 9 one and mark it as an employee meal. act, yeah, I would have looked into it. To 10 Okay. You don't do what they were 10 what extent, it just doesn't stick out as 11 doing up in Decatur or wherever it was, with 11 something that was very major. the collecting the money and not spending much | 12 12 Did it happen? Maybe. I just don't 13 of it on the meals? Do you know what I'm 13 14 remember, sir. The fact that two females went 14 talking about? 15 No, sir, I have no knowledge. Yes, 15 back there asking, yeah, that's Trent's style. I personally wouldn't go back there asking all 16 sir, I'm familiar with what you're talking 16 17 about. 17 the females what they thought and so forth. I would have asked a couple of female officers to 18 Q. You are familiar and y'all don't do 18 19 look into it if I had received those 19 that? 20 20 allegations. We don't do that, that's correct. Sitting here today, do you remember 21 Q. 21 We're not even a party to the contract. 22 Who is? The County, the sheriff's 22 if you received any allegations? Q. 23 I do not remember, sir. And I did 23 department? 62 I'm sure it's the County Commission 1 look through the ABL file today, and there are 1 2 no notes in there. There was nothing 2 that's contracted with ABL. 3 All right. Well, let me ask you 3 noteworthy. 4 about Ms. Richardson. Do you know her? 4 Q. Did you look through the ABL file 5 5 this morning or during lunch? I know Miss Paula, yes. 6 It was this morning. 6 What was going on back in October of A. 7 7 All right. You alluded to 2008, in terms of some kind of inquiry or Q. 8 conversation you and George Chapman had about 8 investigation or something about whether she 9 Paula Richardson and this alleged incident. 9 was playing favorites with inmates? Do you 10 Tell me what you recall about the conversation 10 know what I'm talking about? I've heard the discussion about it. with George. 11 11 12 I remember our interaction about it. 12 And my memory may be failing me. It may have been on the phone, but I thought we 13 Q. And I'll ask you about that in a 13 14 minute. 14 were in person. So if George says it was on 15 15 the phone, perhaps it was on the phone. A. Sure. 16 I do remember saying to George, 16 But what was the underlying nature 17 "What is your role in this matter? Are you 17 of whatever inquiry was taking place? 18 I don't know the particulars of what 18 acting as her lawyer? Are you a union steward 19 had gone on there. There's so many incidents 19 or what is your capacity in this?" in a single day that I couldn't tell you what 20 And the facts are, I will not 20 21 had gone on then. The interaction, though, 21 discuss with a third party someone else's --

22

23

with Miss Paula was always pleasant, was always good, it was never a terrible thing, you know,

just like I wouldn't concerning George. Even

though Miss Paula's not my direct employee, if

there was a matter that we are discussing, 2 that's hers. That's her matter. That's not 3 for George or anybody else, no matter what their relationship, unless she wants to give it to him; and in that case, I'm okay with it. 6 What do you remember George saving 7 about whatever it is that took place? 8 I don't remember. I remember that 9 he mentioned Miss Paula and that's pretty 10 much -- at that point, I remember thinking, you 11 know, "I can't get into this. Her relationship 12 with us, with a third party, I just can't do it." 13 But other than mentioning Paula's 14 Q. 15 name, what do you recall him saying happened? 16 I remember him saying something 17 about was I aware of the situation, what was 18 going on back there or making some type of 19 inquiry into what was going on back there. And 20 at that point, I wasn't going to discuss it 21 with him. 22 Q. But what did he tell you was going

1 thing, a caution thing, and I don't remember if 2 it was about some of them trying to get her to 3 bring something or if it was about some of them 4 claiming she was playing favorites or whatever 5 it might be. There's so many inmate games that 6 go on back there. 7 When do you remember talking to 8

Paula about this thing?

9 Oh, I don't remember. It was prior to George and my conversation, but not long; a 10 11 couple of days or so, I guess. I don't know 12 exactly.

13 Q. And you said a preventive thing. 14 What do you mean by that?

15 Well, you don't want to lose 16 somebody if the inmates are playing games 17

and -- we've had inmates to accuse contractual 18 employees of bringing things, that weren't

19 bringing things. We have had inmates do that,

20 in an effort to get them to bring things. And 21 we've had inmates to accuse people of playing

22 favorites, who weren't playing favorites. And

23 we've had some that were legitimate, that the

66

2

3

4

65

A. I don't recall, sir.

on back there?

Well, did it involve -- do you

remember him saying it involved some suspicion

or allegation or question about whether Paula

5 Richardson was showing some kind of favoritism

6 for black inmates over white ones?

7 I really didn't remember that at

all, until this morning when I heard it

mentioned. I couldn't tell you yes or no, that

10 that's what was said. My first instinct, when

11 I reflect from something from that kitchen, is 12 there's been an allegation of contraband being

13 brought. That's usually the big item back

14 there.

1

2

15 Contraband would be something like

potatoes, that violate the nutrition

17 requirements?

18 A. Usually a cigarette, or we've even

19 had -- anything. Anything the other inmates

can't get. And I don't remember anything about

21 Miss Paula being looked at in a negative light

22 on any issue. I do remember talking with her.

And the best I remember, it was a preventive

1 people were bringing things, so --

> And on those occasion, if it was legitimate that the cafeteria workers were bringing contraband, so do you then say

5 something to ABL and they get rid of them? 6 Well, we don't tell them to get rid

7 of them. It's their employee. We would simply 8 say they've lost their security clearance. But

9 again, we would first start with Miss

10 Carolyn -- well, at that time it would have

11 been Miss Ruby, and asked her how's the

12 performance and ask her if she's seen anything

13 and could she do anything to correct it, talk

14 to them, see what she could do.

15 With the loss of security clearance, 16 they cannot get access to the jail; right?

> That's correct, this facility. A.

18 Which, in effect, means they aren't 19 going to be working here anymore; right?

20 At this facility, that's correct.

21 But there was -- that never happened with Miss

22 Paula.

23 But you do remember, a couple of 68

| | | 69 | , | A Vos sin And the Anthon Clouds |
|-----|--|--|--|---|
| | 1 | days before George talked to you about Paula | 1 | , |
| | 2 | Richardson, having a conversation with her | 2 | 1 , |
| | 3 | about something along these lines? | 3 | |
| | 4 | A. I remember two visits with Miss | 4 | |
| | 5 | Paula. One, while she was an employee here, | 5 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 6 | putting it in that context and in that setting, | 6 | 1 3 |
| 1 | 7 | one, George, Miss Paula and I met at Captain | 7 | , & |
| | 8 | D's and visited, and I think that was maybe in | 8 | , , |
| | 9 | reference to Miss Paula wanting to work | 9 | • |
| - 1 | 10 | directly for the County. And then two, there | 10 | |
| - 1 | 11 | was some something that we interacted about | 11 | |
| - 1 | 12 | just before George and I talked on that | 12 | |
| ١ | 13 | occasion. I still don't remember the | 13 | |
| | 14 | conversation. I remember the content. That's | 14 | , |
| | 15 | the weird thing. I can remember the content, | 15 | - |
| 1 | 16 | responding to George and saying, "What is your | 16 | Q. Okay. |
| | 17 | role in this? Are you her union steward? Are | 17 | A. I don't remember if he suspended him |
| | 18 | you her lawyer? What's your role? I've got to | 18 | or what action he took. |
| 1 | 19 | have some clarification here. I've got to know | 19 | Q. And then when Sam slapped an inmate |
| 1 | 20 | in what capacity we're talking." So that's | 20 | in the hallway, was that inmate in cuffs? |
| | 21 | pretty much the extent of my memory of it. | 21 | A. I don't believe that one was in |
| 1 | 22 | Q. But he clearly was in some kind of | 22 | cuffs. |
| ١ | 23 | advocate role for her? | 23 | Q. Okay. What did he slap that inmate |
| - | | | | |
| | 1 | A. Oh, yes, yes, intervening role of | 1 | for? |
| | 2 | some sort. | 2 | |
| - | 3 | Q. Since you have been the | 3 | , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , |
| | 4 | administrator at the jail, have you had a | 4 | |
| | 5 | former correction officer named Sam Sherrer who | 5 | |
| ١ | 6 | worked here? | 6 | - |
| - | 7 | A. Yes, sir. | 7 | • |
| - | 8 | | 8 | |
| | 9 | Q. Did he ever use force on an inmate?A. Yes, sir. | 9 | |
| - | 10 | Q. On more than one occasion? | 10 | 3 & |
| | 11 | A. Yes, sir. | 11 | ` |
| | 1 1 | A. 168, 811. | | |
| | 12 | | 1 | • |
| | 12 | Q. What were the instances? | 12 | A. I don't remember if he was when all |
| | 13 | Q. What were the instances?A. From my memory, there were reports | 12 13 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. |
| | 13 14 | Q. What were the instances?A. From my memory, there were reportsto me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, | 12 13 14 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a |
| | 13 14 15 | Q. What were the instances?A. From my memory, there were reportsto me of someone who was handcuffed in booking,and this has been sometime back, that | 12 13 14 15 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? |
| | 13 14 15 16 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. | 12 13 14 15 16 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person | 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? A. Yes, sir. | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. Q. Is Ms. Clifton still employed by the |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And they were handcuffed? | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. Q. Is Ms. Clifton still employed by the jail? |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And they were handcuffed? A. Yes, sir. There was a report of Mr. | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. Q. Is Ms. Clifton still employed by the jail? A. No, sir. |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And they were handcuffed? A. Yes, sir. There was a report of Mr. Sherrer slapping someone on the hallway and | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. Q. Is Ms. Clifton still employed by the jail? A. No, sir. Q. What's she doing now? Do you know? |
| | 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. What were the instances? A. From my memory, there were reports to me of someone who was handcuffed in booking, and this has been sometime back, that reportedly Mr. Sherrer slapped that person. There was a report of a person Q. Did you say slapped them? A. Yes, sir. Q. And they were handcuffed? A. Yes, sir. There was a report of Mr. | 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. I don't remember if he was when all three of them took place or not, sir. Q. He was a jailer prior to being a sergeant? A. Yes, sir. Q. What's Mr. Sherrer's race? A. He's white. Q. Is Ms. Clifton still employed by the jail? A. No, sir. Q. What's she doing now? Do you know? |

| | 73 | | 75 |
|-----|--|-----|---|
| 1 | Q. Did you make a deal with Mr. Decatur | 1 | how the money was paid, and I don't know that. |
| 2 | that if he wouldn't sue you individually, you | 2 | And unless he does, I don't want him to |
| 3 | would get him out of jail? | 3 | MR. SAXON: Well, no, it's public |
| 4 | A. No, sir. | 4 | business. It doesn't matter if an insurance |
| 5 | Q. Did he get out of jail after all | 5 | company paid it, it doesn't matter. It's |
| 6 | this happened with George? | 6 | public business. |
| 7 | A. Yes, sir. I don't know exactly how | 7 | MS. DOWDY: I don't know what the |
| 8 | long after, but it wasn't immediately after, I | 8 | terms of the settlement were. I'm not going to |
| 9 | don't believe. | 9 | let him discuss it until I've read it. I |
| 10 | Q. Did the County did he file a | 10 | wasn't the lawyer involved in that. |
| 11 | lawsuit against the County or the sheriff's | 11 | MR. SAXON: Okay. Well, I'm just |
| 12 | department or somebody, in addition to or other | 12 | trying to avoid us being back here. |
| 13 | than Mr. Chapman? | 13 | MS. DOWDY: Well, I mean, surely you |
| 14 | A. Yes, sir. | 14 | can understand I can't let him testify to |
| 15 | Q. And was it settled? Was he paid | 15 | something I've never seen. If it's a |
| 16 | some money? | 16 | confidential settlement, John, I don't know. |
| 17 | A. Yes, sir. | 17 | MR. SAXON: And I'm not trying to |
| 18 | Q. What for? | 18 | play games with you, but |
| 19 | A. Meadowbrook paid him and I don't | 19 | MS. DOWDY: I know you're not, and I |
| 20 | know the exact | 20 | understand where you're coming from. I just |
| 21 | MS. DOWDY: Do you know the terms of | 21 | MR. SAXON: I go through this all |
| 22 | the settlement? Were they confidential? | 22 | the time, when the other side says, "Well, |
| 23 | THE WITNESS: They are. | 23 | look, you know, we're settling the school |
| | 74 | | 76 |
| 1 | MS. DOWDY: Okay. Stop, then. | 1 | board's settling this, but it's got to be |
| 2 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Well, was he paid | 2 | confidential." And then in the next board |
| 3 | with by a public entity? I mean, he sued | 3 | meeting, they approve it publicly and the |
| 4 | a | 4 | Talladega Daily Home runs it. I mean, it's a |
| 5 | MS. DOWDY: He didn't file a | 5 | game that everybody plays, but if it's a public |
| 6 | lawsuit. There was a claim filed and | 6 | entity, it's public business. |
| 7 | Meadowbrook and if it's a confidential | 7 | MS. DOWDY: I'm not playing with |
| 8 | settlement, he's not going to discuss it. | 8 | you. I'm just |
| 9 | MR. SAXON: The claim's against a | 9 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Okay. Did y'all pay |
| 10 | public entity, right, the jail, the county, the | 10 | him \$10,000.00? |
| 11 | sheriff? | 11 | A. I truly don't remember. |
| 12 | MS. DOWDY: I don't know how the | 12 | Q. Okay. Now, go back to my earlier |
| 13 | claim was filed, but if that was a confidential | 13 | question. Why did y'all settle with him? Did |
| 14 | settlement, and I've not looked at it, he's not | 14 | you just compromise a disputed claim or did you |
| 15 | going to discuss it. | 15 | think he had been wronged somehow? |
| 16 | MR. SAXON: Well, you can instruct | 16 | MS. DOWDY: If you remember. I |
| 17 | him not to answer, but | 17 | don't even know what part you played in it. |
| 18 | MS. DOWDY: I instruct you not to | 18 | A. We were in Huntsville. And I say |
| 19 | answer anything about a confidential | 19 | "we," Darrell and myself. |
| 20 | settlement, but I haven't looked at it. | 20 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Darrell Mote? |
| 21 | MR. SAXON: When it's a matter of | 21 | A. Daryl Masters. |
| _ ~ | | | • |
| 22 | public record or should be? | 22 | Q. Okay. |
| 1 | public record or should be? MS. DOWDY: Maybe. It depends on | i . | Q. Okay. A. And |

| | 77 | | 79 |
|---|---|--|--|
| 1 | MS. DOWDY: You don't need to | 1 | investigator was looking into it. |
| | 2 discuss anything you discussed with your | 2 | Q. Do you know where Sam Sherrer is |
| | attorneys about that either. | 3 | these days? Is he working for Sumiton? |
| 4 | A. I just don't remember, sir. I mean, | 4 | A. That's my understanding, sir. |
| : | I I know that as far as letting a sex | 5 | Q. Okay. Now, when Sheriff Tirey sent |
| 1 | offender out of jail, I don't have the | 6 | George Chapman a letter telling him he was |
| 1 | authority to do that. | 7 | terminated, that was dated November 7, and I'm |
| 1 8 | Q. Well, is he one of your inmates | 8 | assuming this is a typo, because it's the year |
| 19 | o today? | 9 | 2008 I'm sorry, 208 and I assume that's |
| 1 | • | 10 | supposed to be 2008. It shows a copy going to |
| 1 | , | 11 | you. Did you see that letter? |
| 1 | • | 12 | A. Yes, sir, I'm sure I did. |
| 1 | | 13 | Q. Okay. It says, "It is with regret |
| 1 | | 14 | that I must inform you that your work |
| 1 | | 15 | performance is unsatisfactory at the Walker |
| 1 | | 16 | County Jail." What about his work performance |
| 1 | • | 17 | was unsatisfactory? |
| 1 | , | 18 | A. Well, certainly the use of the baton |
| 1 | • • | 19 | was a part of his work performance. |
| 2 | • | 20 | Q. So that's what's being referred to |
| • | | 21 | there? |
| 2 | S 5 , | 22 | |
| 2 | • | 1 | , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u> |
| 2 | A. I don't know if it was a failure to | 23 | Now, this is the sheriff's letter. He may have |
| | 78 | | 80 |
| Ι. | | | |
| | report or what it was. | 1 | |
| | 1 | 1 2 | some information from immediate supervisors |
| 1 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? | 2 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to |
| 3 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the | 2 3 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the |
| 3 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? | 2 3 4 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the |
| 3 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time | 2 3 4 5 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our |
| 3 4 4 4 6 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have | 2 3 4 5 6 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating |
| 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. |
| 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit |
| 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for |
| 3 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) |
| 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what |
| 2 2 3 3 4 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your |
| 2 2 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at |
| 2 2 3 3 4 6 6 6 9 10 11 11 12 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. |
| 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) |
| 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at |
| 2 2 3 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? |
| 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. |
| 2 2 3 3 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. Q. Did you ever review Officer | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are you familiar with this policy on |
| 22 33 46 66 35 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. Q. Did you ever review Officer Clifton's taser report about this incident? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are you familiar with this policy on the use of batons for Walker County? |
| 22 33 44 45 46 47 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. Q. Did you ever review Officer Clifton's taser report about this incident? A. I couldn't definitively answer that, | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are you familiar with this policy on the use of batons for Walker County? A. Yes, sir. |
| 2 2 3 3 2 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. Q. Did you ever review Officer Clifton's taser report about this incident? A. I couldn't definitively answer that, sir. What papers I received, I attached them | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are you familiar with this policy on the use of batons for Walker County? A. Yes, sir. Q. Okay. Is this the policy that |
| 22 33 44 45 46 47 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 | Q. Well, what did he do to get out? Was his sentence up or was that part of the settlement? A. On sex offenders at that time MS. DOWDY: Since when do they have the ability to let somebody out of jail as part of a settlement? I'm sorry. MR. SAXON: I'm just asking questions. We lawyers just ask questions. A. Sex offenders had to be cleared by Jim Painter before they were released. Now Dayron Bridges clears them. Q. (By Mr. Saxon) And who is that? A. He's an investigator. And Jim Painter is the acting chief deputy. So that's the extent of that. It's however he was released. Q. Did you ever review Officer Clifton's taser report about this incident? A. I couldn't definitively answer that, sir. What papers I received, I attached them | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | some information from immediate supervisors that I'm unaware of. I just I don't want to mislead you in any way. I can't tell you the sheriff's meaning there, but certainly at the time he wrote this letter, he had all of our reports, including that of the investigating officer. (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 1 was marked for identification.) Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what I'm marking as Plaintiff's Exhibit 1 to your deposition and give you a chance to look at that. A. (Witness reviews document.) Q. Have you had a chance to look at that, sir? A. Yes, sir. Q. Are you familiar with this policy on the use of batons for Walker County? A. Yes, sir. |

84

Witness: Trenton McCluskey

23

upstairs.

81 1 What was Sergeant Harper's basis for 1 A. Yes, sir. 2 2 And it applied in November of 2008? thinking George should be terminated? O. 3 Since I had received nothing from 3 A. Yes, sir. 4 the investigator and to my knowledge it was 4 Q. Okay. Now, on the second page, in 5 still ongoing, I didn't delve into it. I just 5 terms of use of the baton, it says, "The baton shipped it straight to the sheriff, let he and 6 may be used by an officer to subdue a violently 6 resisting subject." You don't take issue with 7 the investigating officer look at all the 7 8 that? You would agree with that, right, that 8 information. 9 Did you and Sergeant Harper discuss if the subject is violently resisting, you can Q. 10 George after the Decatur incident? 10 use the baton? 11 11 A. No, sir; no, sir. A. Yes, sir, that's the policy. It plainly says so. Did you talk to anybody after the 12 12 Q. Okay. And it can also be used in 13 Decatur incident? 13 self-defense, according to the policy; right? 14 A. Did I? 14 15 A. Yes, sir. 15 Q. Yes, sir, about what happened, George's role, et cetera? And then it could be used to defend 16 16 Q. 17 a third party, such as another officer; 17 I'm trying to remember of any particular thing. Obviously we reported it to 18 correct? 18 19 A. 19 the sheriff, the chief deputy, got an That's correct. 20 Q. Okay. Now, paragraph number one 20 investigator. I'm sure I interacted, to some 21 under that says, "When striking with the baton, 21 degree, with that investigator. And I'm sure 22 that I asked for reports to be generated by 22 officers should attempt to avoid striking the 23 everybody that was on shift. And beyond that, 23 following areas," and they mention the head. 82 Would you admit that it's certainly possible 1 I don't remember any discussions about it. Did you ever talk to George Chapman 2 that if an officer were going to strike someone 2 3 3 in a more permissible area, like the arm or about what happened that night? shoulder, that the subject could move and they 4 I don't believe I did. Since an 4 5 could actually hit them in the head? 5 investigator was going to interview him, I did 6 6 A. Sure. not. 7 7 Q. Okay. Now, paragraph two, this Do you remember when a couple of would be Roman numeral III, number two, trustees escaped from the facility while 8 9 "Deliberate strikes to these areas," that would washing cars? 10 include the head, "should be limited to 10 A. Yes, sir. Who were they? Was one of them 11 situations in which the use of deadly force is 11 Q. 12 authorized or necessary." So I take it that 12 named Sanford? 13 there are times when the baton policy 13 A. Andy Sanford. 14 recognizes a baton could be used in certain 14 Q. Andy Sanford? 15 circumstances to hit someone on the head? 15 A. Yes, sir. 16 A. Yes, sir. 16 And he just needed a change of Q. 17 17 scenery and walked off? Did Sergeant Harper make a 18 recommendation to you that George Chapman be 18 Mr. Sanford was washing the chairman 19 terminated? of the County Commission's automobile and Mr. 19 20 20 I believe she did, sir. I believe Ham rick had left the keys in that car. 21 that's when I forwarded her letter, along with 21 So he took it for a test-drive? 22 22 mine and any others that I had received He was gone for about six hours, A.

23

yes, sir.

| . | 85 | | 87 |
|----------------|---|----------|---|
| 1 | Q. Did he return it on his own or did | 1 | A. I just I don't remember. |
| 2 | he just come back or did he | 2 | Q. But since you've been jail |
| 3 | A. No, sir. It was towed from the | 3 | administrator? |
| 4 | place it was stopped, yes, sir. | 4 | A. Oh, yes, sir. |
| 5 | Q. Okay. It was reported stolen and he | 5 | Q. Now, was somebody was a |
| 6 | got stopped by some fellow officers somewhere | 6 | corrections officer out there |
| 7 | else? | 7 | A. No, sir, we don't post somebody out |
| 8 | A. I believe that an off-duty Jefferson | 8 | there. |
| 9 | County officer encountered the car around | 9 | Q. Okay. |
| 10 | Quinton and our guys were looking for it and we | 10 | A. And each of these people the |
| 11 | got him over around Quinton, if I remember. | 11 | orders came from upstairs for Sanford to be |
| 12 | Q. So what happened to Andy Sanford? | 12 | allowed to be an inmate worker. |
| 13 | A. He's in prison. | 13 | Q. Okay. And the order from upstairs |
| 14 | Q. Not in this facility? | 14 | from whom? |
| 15 | A. No, he's in a State prison. | 15 | A. I believe let me think through |
| 16 | Q. Y'all were charges pressed | 16 | this. It was a request I'm sorry, it was a |
| 17 | against him for | 17 | request from an investigator that Dayron |
| 18 | A. I believe so, yes, sir. | 18 | Bridges, I believe. I'm pretty sure that's |
| 19 | Q. Auto theft? | 19 | right. |
| 20 | A. I'm not sure of the specific | 20 | Q. Bridges thought that Sanford was |
| 21 | charges, but he did get more charges out of | 21 | trustworthy enough to let be out there |
| 22 | that event. | 22 | unattended, unsupervised and wash cars? |
| 23 | Q. Okay. And Justin Williamson, did he | 23 | A. Well, all of the car wash people are |
| | Q. Shay. This vashii Williamson, are no | 23 | 71. Wen, an of the ear wash people are |
| | 86 | | 88 |
| 1 | do something similar? | 1 | unattended, so I guess to that extent, yes. |
| 2 | A. Yes, sir, Justin left from the car | 2 | Q. Okay. And after Sanford took off in |
| 3 | wash area also. | 3 | the commission chair's car, was Bridges |
| 4 | Q. In a vehicle? | 4 | terminated for that poor judgment? |
| 5 | A. No, sir, he left I don't know. I | 5 | A. No, no, he was not. And again, that |
| 6 | don't know his mode of leaving. Someone could | 6 | wouldn't have been a decision for him to make. |
| 7 | have picked him up or he could have left on | 7 | It was something that I made the decision on, |
| 8 | foot. I just don't know. | 8 | but based upon his recommendation. |
| 9 | Q. And was he ultimately caught? | 9 | Q. All right. And on whose |
| 10 | A. No, sir, he killed himself. | 10 | recommendation did Justin Williamson get to go |
| 11 | Q. Okay. Committed suicide or had an | 11 | wash cars unsupervised? |
| 12 | accident or what? | 12 | A. I pulled Justin Williamson because |
| 13 | A. Suicide in Florida. | 13 | at the time, in running his local charges, they |
| 14 | Q. Very shortly thereafter or some | 14 | were all pretty minor. |
| 15 | later time? | 15 | |
| 16 | | 16 | Q. So you thought he would be a fair |
| 17 | A. It was shortly. I can't put a time frame on it, but under a week. | 1 | risk to put out there, that he wasn't going to |
| | · · | 17 | run? |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Did the two of them leave in | 18 | A. Yes, sir; yes, sir. |
| 110 | close proximity to each other or was there | 19 | Q. Were you disciplined or terminated |
| 19 | | 20 | 1 T / TYPE . 1 000 |
| 20 | some do you remember when the times were? | 20 | in any way when Justin Williamson took off? |
| 20 21 | some do you remember when the times were? When did Sanford leave? | 21 | A. I wasn't terminated, but we had a |
| 20 21 22 | some do you remember when the times were? When did Sanford leave? A. I don't remember, sir. | 21 22 | A. I wasn't terminated, but we had a meeting or two. |
| 20 21 | some do you remember when the times were? When did Sanford leave? | 21 | A. I wasn't terminated, but we had a |

| | 89 | | 91 |
|----------------------|---|----------------|--|
| 1 | the sheriff? | 1 | to the attention of the hiring and firing |
| 2 | A. Yes, sir, the sheriff and | 2 | authority while this person's employment is |
| 3 | investigators. It was discussed. | 3 | being reviewed and they're on a probationary |
| 4 | Q. Okay. For the record, what is | 4 | status, yes, sir. |
| 5 | Dayron Bridges' race? | 5 | Q. But you've already told me that |
| 6 | A. He's white. | 6 | inmates make wild, is my word, but wild |
| 7 | Q. Do y'all still let people go | 7 | accusations? |
| 8 | unattended wash cars? | 8 | A. Yes. |
| 9 | A. Yes, sir, the car wash is unattended | 9 | Q. They claim that somebody, some |
| 10 | by officers. | 10 | cafeteria person did or didn't give them |
| 11 | Q. Do they wash visiting lawyers' cars? | 11 | contraband, they claim that an inmate groped |
| 12 | A. No, sir. | 12 | them or mistreated them. That happens all the |
| 13 | MS. DOWDY: I wish. | 13 | time, doesn't it? |
| 14 | (Whereupon, Plaintiff's Exhibit | 14 | A. It happens frequently, yes, sir, and |
| 15 | Number 2 was marked for | 15 | it's investigated on a case-by-case basis. |
| 16 | identification.) | 16 | Q. And do you recommend the termination |
| 17 | Q. (By Mr. Saxon) Let me show you what | 17 | of other corrections officers who are accused |
| 18 | has been marked as Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 2 | 18 | of things and then exonerated, cleared? |
| 19 | and give you a chance to look at that. | 19 | A. If they then have a pattern of other |
| 20 | A. (Witness reviews document.) Yes, | 20 | things that come forth for which they're not |
| 21 | sir. | 21 | cleared. |
| 22 | Q. First of all, did you draft this | 22 | Q. Okay. But so the pattern doesn't |
| 23 | letter? | 23 | include the first one or it does include the |
| - | | | |
| 1 | 90 | ١, | 92 5mt 2002 |
| 1 | A. Yes, sir. | 1 | first one? |
| 2 | Q. And is this the letter in which you | 2 | A. For the hiring authority to look at |
| 3 | made the recommendation to the sheriff that | 3 | on a probationary employee, as the |
| 4 5 | George be terminated? | 4 | administrator, I remind him of it. He puts |
| 5 | A. I requested that the sheriff review the incident involving George Chapman and that | 5 | whatever weight into it that he so chooses. Q. And then the second incident, you |
| 6 7 | | 6 | • |
| 1 | my recommendation is dismissal, yes, sir. | 7 | cite the October 9, 2008 incident, but you |
| 8 | Q. And in that last paragraph, you talk | 8 | don't make any mention there what Mr. Bridges' |
| 9 | about a pattern of activities. Do you see that | 9 | conclusion was, do you? |
| 10 | in your last sentence? | 10 | A. I don't know that I received it. |
| 1 | A. Yes, sir. | 11 | Q. Okay. So in other words, you, at |
| 12 | Q. Are you talking about the pattern | 12 | the date at the point at which you wrote |
| 14 | evidenced by the three instances cited above? A. Yes, sir. | 13 14 | this letter, you didn't know what Bridges' |
| 15 | Q. All right. But the first instance, | 15 | conclusion was, did you? A. I know that a nurse called me out |
| 16 | he was totally cleared; right? | 16 | there and said she didn't want this man back |
| 17 | A. That's correct. | 17 | out there. I know that I went to visit with |
| 1 1 / | | i | George Files in a follow-up and George Files |
| | | 1 1 2 | |
| 18 | Q. Okay. Well, something in which | 18 | |
| 18 19 | somebody has no culpability whatsoever, they've | 19 | told me, "Trent, I'm going to do some time in |
| 18 19 20 | somebody has no culpability whatsoever, they've actually been investigated and cleared, that's | 19 20 | told me, "Trent, I'm going to do some time in prison. My health isn't good. This happened. |
| 18 19 20 21 | somebody has no culpability whatsoever, they've actually been investigated and cleared, that's not part of a pattern that justifies their | 19 20 21 | told me, "Trent, I'm going to do some time in prison. My health isn't good. This happened. That man hit me whenever I switched the channel |
| 18 19 20 | somebody has no culpability whatsoever, they've actually been investigated and cleared, that's | 19 20 | told me, "Trent, I'm going to do some time in prison. My health isn't good. This happened. |

Files said. That's what I know about that 1

- 2 situation. I didn't try to get him to pursue
- 3 it or anything else. I was through.
- 4 And you don't indicate what Darrell
- 5 Mote's investigation concluded, do you?
- That would have gone to the sheriff. A. 6
- 7 Q.
- 8 A. We report to the sheriff. He gets
- 9 all the pieces of the puzzle to make his
- 10 decision on.
- 11 O. All right. What was it that George
- 12 Chapman did wrong the night of the Joseph
- 13 Decatur incident?
- 14 A. Based upon what I have seen,
- 15 striking the man in the top of the head, not
- the forehead, as has been stated, in the top of 16
- the head with a baton while he was seated was 17
- 18 wrong.
- 19 All right. Anything else? Q.
- 20 Out of that particular incident, I A.
- 21 don't know. I haven't -- again, once it was
- 22 given to the investigator, that report from the
- 23 investigator and his conclusions on it would

- wouldn't you think? George may be a little 1 2 higher, taller.
- 3 Q. So you can't just take a baton -- as
- you come down like that (indicating), that's
- 5 where you'd hit anybody, wouldn't it? It would
- almost always be on the top of the head? 6
- 7 If that's the way he's going to
 - employ the baton, I'm still accurate in my
- 9 recommendation.

93

8

10

- No, I'm just asking you --
- If he's going to put that kind of 11
- 12 effort into striking the top of an inmate's
- 13 head, he had to be trying to do it.
- 14 Q. Well, that's a separate matter. I'm
- 15 asking you right now what George did wrong, and
- you've told me one thing and that was striking
- on top of the head with a baton while seated. 17
- 18 And I'm asking you the basis for your
- 19 conclusion that Decatur was seated when this
- 20 happened, and you said something about, I
- 21 guess, how tall George is.
- 22 Yes, sir. No, I didn't say about
- 23 how tall George is. We're comparing the two
- have gone to the sheriff. I simply brought to
- 2 the sheriff's attention these incidences that
- 3 have been brought to my desk. They were then
- investigated by a person not employed by the
- jail staff and those findings would have been 5
- 6 forwarded to their boss, the sheriff.
- 7 All right. You say that what George
- did wrong on November 2, 2008 was striking Mr.
- 9 Decatur on the top of the head with a baton
- while seated. What's your basis for concluding 10
- that Joseph Decatur was seated when he was 11
- 12 struck?
- 13 A. If you look at the height of these
- two men, I don't see how this man could have
- 15 stood in front of him and struck him on the top
- of the head. 16
- 17 Q. I don't understand.
- 18 A. His injury, sir, was up here
- 19 (indicating), not here.
- 20 Okay. And what would you say is the
- 21 height difference between George and Joseph
- 22 Decatur?
- 23 A. They're pretty similar in height,

- people. I think enough of George to hope the 1 2 man was seated. I hope he didn't put that kind
- 3 of effort into hitting that man on top of the 4
 - head.

8

- 5 Q. So you -- what makes you conclude
- 6 that he came down, straight down like that, as 7
 - opposed to from the side?
 - Because it's on the top of the head.
- Well, the guy could go to duck. I 9
- 10 mean, he could go to hit his arm and --
- MS. DOWDY: I'm going to object. 11
- You're arguing with him. I mean, he's given
- 13 you his basis for his opinion. You're arguing
- with him. 14
- 15 (By Mr. Saxon) Would you admit that
 - George could be swinging at his arm or shoulder
- 17 or chest, not the head, not the neck, the
- 18 throat, the things that are forbidden, and
- 19 Decatur could move and get hit on the top of
- 20 the head?
- 21 Well, certainly we can speculate and A.
- 22 say, yeah, he could be in the process of
- swinging and this man could duck, but there's 23

23

9.7 99 1 been no evidence brought in that says that. 1 afternoon that there are about 13 or so 2 I'm just saying what's the evidence 2 corrections officers would be on duty at any 3 he was seated? 3 one time, or at least kind of the optimal 4 4 I think we've got reports that he number? 5 was seated from Rachel Harper. 5 A. That are assigned to a shift. She says that he's lying on the 6 That are assigned to, I'm sorry, a 6 Q. O. 7 shift, and you have three shifts during the floor. 7 8 8 day. What is the least number you're aware of MS. DOWDY: I'm going to object. 9 That's not what she said. You go back and look 9 that have actually ever worked a shift? 10 10 at her report. A. By policy, no less than five. 11 MR. SAXON: Well, you can object, 11 Q. All right. And have you ever had a but you can't coach your witness by telling him 12 day or a shift which, for whatever reason, you 12 what it says. 13 had less than five? 13 14 A. I believe she says he was seated. I 14 A. Not with my authorization nor my believe one of the other testimonies was that knowledge of it while it was occurring, no, 15 15 16 he was making effort to stand up while he was 16 sir. 17 seated. 17 Okay. Have you learned after the Q. 18 Q. (By Mr. Saxon) So you did think he 18 fact a time or two that that happened? 19 did -- you read the other reports? 19 One time. A. 20 I think I've heard them today, sir. 20 How many did you have? Q. 21 MS. DOWDY: Can we take a break? 21 A. 22 MR. SAXON: Sure. 22 Okay. So when she testified to that Q. 23 23 today, you would concur that that has happened (Whereupon, a recess was taken.) 98 100 1 (By Mr. Saxon) Going back to 1 at least once? 2 Plaintiff's Exhibit Number 2 to your 2 MS. DOWDY: I'm going to object. I 3 deposition, you mentioned three investigations 3 don't think that was her testimony. 4 in your letter to the sheriff, one done by 4 (By Mr. Saxon) All right. Well, so 5 5 Investigator Ralph Williams. Did you ever see you know of an incident in which as few as four 6 a copy of that investigation? 6 people have been present for a shift; correct? 7 7 I don't believe so. A. A. Yes, sir. 8 Q. The second was by Investigator 8 Q. Okay. When was that? Bridges. Did you ever see a copy of that 9 9 I don't remember the date, but Ron 10 investigation? 10 Pearson was the sergeant on the shift. I 11 A. I don't believe so. 11 delegate scheduling. Scheduling is generally The third one was by --12 Q. 12 done by the shift commander. Ordinarily, that 13 Hang on a minute, sir. Ralph did 13 shift commander is a lieutenant. In cases 14 provide me with a copy of his investigation. 14 where we don't have a lieutenant, there will be 15 Yes, sir, he did. 15 a sergeant. So there was one occasion when Ron 16 Okay. And Darrell Motes' covered with four people, but he knows we don't 16 17 investigation of the Decatur incident, did you do that. He doesn't -- he's at the courthouse 17 18 18 ever see a copy of it? now, but we discussed that. 19 19 I don't remember seeing one of Okay. Was he terminated for 20 those, sir. And I tried to call Darrell to 20 violating policy on the minimum number of 21 check on the video, but his radio's not on. 21 people, of corrections officers on a shift?

22

23

A.

Q.

No. sir.

And who was that?

Okay. Let me ask you about staffing

in the jail. Sergeant Harper testified this

| | 101 | | 103 |
|--|--|--|--|
| 1 | A. Ron Pearson. | 1 | A. I wouldn't be aware of it, sir, |
| 2 | Q. He was a sergeant here then? | 2 | unless there is an incident that causes it to |
| 3 | A. Yes, sir. | 3 | be magnified. I'm aware of making a policy to |
| 4 | Q. What is his race? | 4 | protect our officers, as well as to secure that |
| 5 | A. He's white. | 5 | dorm. |
| 6 | Q. All right. Let me ask you about | 6 | Q. All right. So this policy reflected |
| 7 | M-dorm. Are there times when there would only | 7 | by Defendant's Exhibit Number 2 to Mr. |
| 8 | be one correction officer on the floor and one | 8 | Chapman's deposition, that's a policy you made? |
| 9 | in the control room in M-dorm? Has that ever | 9 | A. Yes, sir, and it's endorsed by the |
| 10 | happened? | 10 | sheriff. Only the sheriff can make policy. |
| 11 | A. There should never be just one | 11 | Q. Okay. And the way you understood it |
| 12 | person opening doors in M-dorm. The and I | 12 | when you drafted that is that the two officers |
| 13 | say never. That's a word you never say. The | 13 | are to be standing there together at the cell |
| 14 | person's always in the control room. That's | 14 | door? |
| 15 | 24/7, 365, there's always somebody in central | 15 | A. In the dorm. |
| 16 | control. Likewise, there should always be | 16 | Q. Sir? |
| 17 | somebody in booking and in pod control. Those | 17 | A. Within the dorm. |
| 18 | three posts have to have somebody there. The | 18 | Q. Okay. |
| 19 | rovers should be able to pull together and back | 19 | A. Within the dorm. |
| 20 | each other up. The doors in M-dorm should not | 20 | Q. So one could be on one level and one |
| 21 | be opened without two officers present, | 21 | on another? |
| 22 | particularly for routine operations like giving | 22 | A. Yes, sir. That gives them |
| 23 | someone a paper. | 23 | sufficient time to respond, if need be. They, |
| 1 | | 1 | |
| _ | | | |
| | 102 | | 104 |
| 1 | Q. In your experience, since you've | 1 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and |
| 2 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever | 2 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of |
| ì | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? | 1 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates |
| 3 4 | Q. In your experience, since you'vebeen the jail administrator, does it everhappen from time to time, for whatever reason?A. Well, it happened on this occasion. | 2 3 4 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these |
| 2 3 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when | 2 3 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so |
| 2 3 4 5 6 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just | 2 3 4 5 6 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have |
| 2 3 4 5 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control | 2 3 4 5 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody | 2 3 4 5 6 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instance | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. Q. When did the monitoring end? |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instance of which you have knowledge, other than | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. Q. When did the monitoring end? A. It's been about two or three, maybe |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instance of which you have knowledge, other than November 2nd, 2008 involving Officer Chapman | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. Q. When did the monitoring end? A. It's been about two or three, maybe four years now. I'd have to look, sir. I'd |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instance of which you have knowledge, other than November 2nd, 2008 involving Officer Chapman and Mr. Decatur, in which an officer has opened | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. Q. When did the monitoring end? A. It's been about two or three, maybe four years now. I'd have to look, sir. I'd strictly be guessing. |
| 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. In your experience, since you've been the jail administrator, does it ever happen from time to time, for whatever reason? A. Well, it happened on this occasion. Q. Okay. Well, on the night when Sergeant Pearson ran the operation with just four people, if you had somebody in pod control and somebody in the control room and somebody in booking, that only left one rover to do everything else; right? A. Right. Q. Okay. So if any cell had been opened on that shift for any reason, it would have been in violation of the policy; right? A. Unless there was no one housed in booking and the booking officer accompanied him. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any instance of which you have knowledge, other than November 2nd, 2008 involving Officer Chapman | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | however, cannot open two doors in that dorm and comply with policy. There is another piece of paper that's posted by this one that indicates that this is a segregation unit and these people are separated for security reasons, so you can't there would be no reason to have one up here opening doors and one down here (indicating), exposing those people one to the other within that unit. Q. When this facility was built as a result of the consent order, has there been continuous monitoring by the court of the jail and the facilities and so forth since then, or was there a point at which that was all closed? A. It was closed after a lengthy monitoring and we had substantially fulfilled the requirements of the decree. Q. When did the monitoring end? A. It's been about two or three, maybe four years now. I'd have to look, sir. I'd |

| | 105 | | 107 |
|----|---|----|---|
| 1 | of October of 2008? | 1 | cell door is opened at a time? |
| 2 | A. I don't know, sir. | 2 | A. Yes. |
| 3 | Q. It was a week or two or so before | 3 | Q. Are these policies in place because |
| 4 | you recommended his termination; right? | 4 | of in part, because of the fact that the |
| 5 | A. I guess, sir. I don't know. | 5 | inmates housed in M-dorm are violent offenders? |
| 6 | Q. What is Charles Hannah's race? | 6 | A. Thinking back on today, George |
| 7 | A. He's white. | 7 | testified that when he brought Decatur up, it |
| 8 | Q. And Tommy Miller? | 8 | was after he had ripped the tabletop off and |
| 9 | A. He's white. | 9 | was breaking windows and so forth, and he takes |
| 10 | Q. And Richard Jesus? | 10 | him to M-dorm because this is a more secure |
| 11 | A. D.J. is he's African-American, | 11 | dorm. That's exactly why we don't go in there |
| 12 | but he also has some Latino influence. | 12 | and loosely open doors with one person. |
| 13 | Q. Did I ask you did you tell me | 13 | Q. And prior to or after Mr. Chapman |
| 14 | Tifney Clifton's not with the jail anymore? | 14 | had been hired on a full-time basis, was that |
| 15 | A. No, sir, she resigned. | 15 | when the inmate escaped from work release? |
| 16 | Q. What's she doing? | 16 | A. I'm not sure of the chronology on |
| 17 | A. I don't know. | 17 | that. I'm just not sure. I'm not sure if he |
| 18 | MR. SAXON: That's all I have, sir. | 18 | was full-time or part-time when that occurred. |
| 19 | Your lawyer may have a question or two for you. | 19 | I think it was shortly after he became |
| 20 | | 20 | full-time, but to just sit here and tell you I |
| 21 | EXAMINATION BY MS. DOWDY: | 21 | remember, I really don't. |
| 22 | Q. You were asked earlier what Mr. | 22 | MS. DOWDY: Okay. I don't have any |
| 23 | Chapman did wrong on November the 2nd, 2008. | 23 | other questions. |
| | 107 | | 100 |
| 1 | If he opened the door in a cell door in | 1 | RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. SAXON: |
| 2 | M-dorm and he was the only officer present, was | 2 | Q. Under the court monitoring from the |
| 3 | he in violation of the policy? | 3 | consent decree, did Judge Blackburn appoint any |
| 4 | A. Yes, he was. | 4 | kind of special master? |
| 5 | Q. And if Mr. Decatur was sitting in | 5 | A. That was Dr. William Osterhoff that |
| 6 | the floor with a taser probe still in him at | 6 | I had mentioned to you earlier. He was the |
| 7 | the time Mr. Chapman struck him with a baton, | 7 | court monitor. I can give you his phone |
| 8 | was he in violation of the force continuum | 8 | number, if you'd like. |
| 9 | policy by using a baton at all? | 9 | MR. SAXON: I think that's all I've |
| 10 | A. Yes. | 10 | got. |
| 11 | (Whereupon, Defendant's Exhibit | 11 | 5 ~ |
| 12 | Number 1 was marked for | 12 | FURTHER THE DEPONENT SAITH NOT |
| 13 | identification.) | 13 | (DEPOSITION CONCLUDED AT 6:25 P.M.) |
| 14 | Q. (By Ms. Dowdy) Okay. And let me | 14 | (SEE COLLECTION COLLEGED IN C.ES I MIL) |
| 15 | show you what I will mark as Defendant's | 15 | |
| 16 | Exhibit 1 to your deposition. Is this the | 16 | |
| 17 | other notice that was posted outside of M-dorm, | 17 | |
| 18 | Mr. McCluskey? | 18 | |
| 19 | A. It is, and it's also been given with | 19 | |
| 20 | the checks on occasion, as most of these memos | 20 | |
| 21 | have. | 21 | |
| 22 | Q. And does that indicate that they are | 22 | |
| 23 | violating jail policy if more than one jail | 23 | |
| | Totaling Jan policy it more than one Jan | | |
| | | | |

| | 109 | 377.0988 |
|----|---|---|
| 1 | CERTIFICATE | |
| 2 | | 0.0000000 |
| 3 | STATE OF ALABAMA | 100000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 4 | COUNTY OF JEFFERSON | 200000000 |
| 5 | I hereby certify that the above and | 0000000 |
| 6 | foregoing deposition was taken down by me in | 200 |
| 7 | stenotype, and the questions and answers | No. |
| 8 | thereto were transcribed by means of | 0000000 |
| 9 | computer-aided transcription, and that the | 2000000 |
| 10 | foregoing represents a true and correct | 0.000 |
| 11 | transcript of the testimony given by said | |
| 12 | witness upon said hearing. | |
| 13 | I further certify that I am neither of | 2000 |
| 14 | counsel, nor of kin to the parties in the action, | 1 |
| 15 | nor am I in anywise interested in the result of | |
| 16 | said cause. | 2000 |
| 17 | | 2000 |
| 18 | /s/ Scott Wilmeth | 9 |
| 19 | | 2000 |
| 20 | Scott Wilmeth, CCR, RPR | 8 |
| 21 | CCR #392, Expires 9/30/11 | (Mex. 00000 |
| 22 | Commissioner for the | 2000 |
| 23 | State of Alabama at Large | 2000 |
| | | 2730000 |
| | | |
| 1 | | |
| | | |
| | | 200 |
| 1 | | |
| | | 2000000 |
| | | 2000 |
| | | |
| | | STATE OF |
| | | |
| | | ********* |
| | | |
| | | 2 |
| | | 1000 |
| | | 1000 |
| | | |
| | | A 250 |
| | | |
| | | 1000 |
| | | - CONT. |
| | | |
| | | 2000 |
| | | |
| | | 200 |
| | | |
| 1 | | 153 |

| A | 34:21 35:3 60:13 | 78:9 95:10,15,18 | 83:1 91:15 94:10 | 101:17 102:9,16 |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| ability 6:15 31:4 | 109:3,23 | ASP 28:17 | 95:18 96:13 | 102:16 |
| , - | allegation 22:19 | aspects 26:17 | 107:14 | boss 94:6 |
| 33:18 39:1,3,14 | 66:4,12 | assesses 34:1 | baton 28:17,18 | bottom 37:14 |
| 50:3,9 78:7 | allegations 16:1,3 | assign 2:7 | 29:21 30:7 34:6,9 | bought 38:5 |
| ABL 55:16,19,19 | 18:13 19:5 20:10 | assigned 28:15 99:5 | 34:14 35:8 37:7 | break 43:17 97:21 |
| 56:10 60:9 62:2 | | 99:6 | 37:16,20 38:1,3 | breakfast 61:5 |
| 64:1,4 68:5 77:20 | 20:18 63:20,22 |) | | |
| able 41:13 101:19 | alleged 18:23 64:9 | assume 6:10 41:22 | 39:19 40:1,4 46:9 | breaking 37:18 |
| Academy 27:18 | allowed 30:14 | 43:4 79:9 | 46:11 47:16 55:17 | 107:9 |
| access 68:16 | 87:12 | assuming 79:8 | 55:20 56:5 71:2 | Bridges 14:16 |
| accident 86:12 | alluded 64:7 | attached 78:22 | 79:18 81:5,5,10 | 15:20 78:13 87:18 |
| accompanied | altercation 47:14 | attempt 81:22 | 81:21 82:13,14 | 87:20 88:3 89:5 |
| 102:16 | 50:22 | attempted 37:7 | 93:17 94:9 95:3,8 | 92:8,13 98:9 |
| accurate 60:10 95:8 | altercations 43:19 | attention 91:1 94:2 | 95:17 106:7,9 | brief 11:21 |
| accurately 54:9 | analysis 25:16 | attorneys 77:3 | batons 3:9 29:10 | bring 29:18 30:14 |
| accusations 91:7 | Andrew 19:15 | Auburn 25:20 | 80:20 | 49:13,17 50:7 |
| accuse 67:17,21 | Andy 84:13,14 | August 8:6,7 13:2 | bean 36:13 58:23 | 55:20 61:1 67:3 |
| accused 19:10,12 | 85:12 | AUM 25:19 | beat 37:12 | 67:20 |
| | and/or 8:9 46:4 | authority 53:21 | began 36:12 37:15 | bringing 30:15 |
| 19:13,18 20:16 | Animal 92:22 | 77:7 91:2 92:2 | begins 29:17 | 67:18,19 68:1,4 |
| 91:17 | announcement | authorization 99:14 | behalf 4:4,10 56:18 | broad 29:11 |
| act 63:10 | 47:19 | authorized 82:12 | believe 12:8,23 14:4 | broken 36:18 |
| acting 5:2 8:11 | answer 38:16 74:17 | Auto 85:19 | 14:23 20:5 38:3 | brought 10:10 |
| 64:18 78:16 | | automobile 84:19 | 39:5 53:1 71:11 | 66:13 90:23 94:1 |
| action 1:5 71:18 | 74:19 78:21 | | 1 | 94:3 97:1 107:7 |
| 109:14 | answered 63:3 | available 41:20 | 71:21 73:9 82:20 | |
| actions 10:10 | answering 63:6 | 45:2 | 82:20 84:4 85:8 | BSL 7:9 |
| activities 90:9 | answers 109:7 | Avenue 1:18 4:7 5:6 | 85:18 87:15,18 | building 26:4,21 |
| addition 27:23 | anybody 51:22 65:3 | avoid 8:21 75:12 | 97:14,15 98:7,11 | built 104:10 |
| 73:12 | 77:18 83:12 95:5 | 81:22 | belligerent 36:23 | business 75:4,6 |
| adequate 27:8,12 | anymore 68:19 | aware 31:14 40:11 | belong 57:19 | 76:6 |
| administration | 105:14 | 42:1 45:11,11 | Berg 25:17,18 | B.A 7:3 |
| 36:17 | anywise 109:15 | 48:14 65:17 99:8 | Bessemer 35:3 | |
| administrator 8:1 | APPEARING 4:4 | 102:18 103:1,3 | best 11:6 12:1 | C |
| 13:4,7 18:12 70:4 | 4:10 | | 15:15 38:4 63:7 | C 109:1,1 |
| 87:3 92:4 102:2 | applied 81:2 | B | 66:23 71:14 72:6 | cafeteria 58:19 68:3 |
| admit 82:1 96:15 | applies 80:23 | B 3:7 | BET 92:22 | 91:10 |
| admit 82:1 96:13 | appoint 108:3 | back 15:3 16:6 23:5 | beyond 50:6 83:23 | call 14:7 50:16 |
| | appointed 25:22 | 26:3 35:18 36:9 | Bible 7:4 | 98:20 |
| 50:12 | appreciate 20:8 | 36:10,18 37:2,16 | | |
| adult 19:21,22 | appi cciate 20.0 | | | called 40·16 50·8 |
| | | | big 31:9 58:18 | called 49:16 50:8 |
| 20:13 | approval 59:17 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 | 66:13 | 92:15 |
| advocate 69:23 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 |
| advocate 69:23 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 air 37:17 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 31:19 47:13 63:18 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 45:23 60:7 88:8 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 body 29:22 37:17 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 career 17:19 38:4 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 air 37:17 Alabama 1:1,6,17 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 31:19 47:13 63:18 68:11 83:22 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 45:23 60:7 88:8 93:14 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 body 29:22 37:17 37:22 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 career 17:19 38:4 Carmichael 11:10 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 air 37:17 Alabama 1:1,6,17 1:18 4:8,14 5:2,6 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 31:19 47:13 63:18 68:11 83:22 105:22 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 45:23 60:7 88:8 93:14 bases 15:4 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 body 29:22 37:17 37:22 bog 45:16 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 career 17:19 38:4 Carmichael 11:10 Carol 52:13 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 air 37:17 Alabama 1:1,6,17 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 31:19 47:13 63:18 68:11 83:22 105:22 asking 20:10,15 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 45:23 60:7 88:8 93:14 bases 15:4 basing 47:8 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 body 29:22 37:17 37:22 bog 45:16 booking 57:3,7,10 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 career 17:19 38:4 Carmichael 11:10 Carol 52:13 Carolyn 56:15,17 |
| advocate 69:23 affect 27:3 33:20 African-American 105:11 African-Americans 37:4 afternoon 99:1 agree 6:6 7:17 33:17 45:21,22 46:4 47:4 48:23 81:8 AGREED 1:13,20 2:3 air 37:17 Alabama 1:1,6,17 1:18 4:8,14 5:2,6 | approval 59:17 approve 76:3 approximation 14:14 area 82:3 86:3 areas 81:23 82:9 arguing 96:12,13 arising 10:1 arm 82:3 96:10,16 arms 30:1 arrested 8:13 Arrington 4:13 Arthur 71:1,2 asked 21:10 24:5 31:19 47:13 63:18 68:11 83:22 105:22 | 38:18 56:16 61:7 62:6 63:15,16 65:18,19,23 66:13 67:6 70:15 75:12 76:12 77:19,22 85:2 92:16 97:9 98:1 101:19 107:6 background 7:2 bandana 36:19 bankruptcy 8:15 Baptist 13:20 14:3 21:13 22:15 bar 7:11 based 22:2,14 45:9 45:23 60:7 88:8 93:14 bases 15:4 | 66:13 Birmingham 4:8,14 5:6 7:5 birth 6:18,20 bit 58:3 black 17:13 37:1 66:6 Blackburn 25:22 26:12 108:3 Blackburn's 26:22 block 35:15 board 57:5 76:2 board's 76:1 bodily 30:3 39:6,14 body 29:22 37:17 37:22 bog 45:16 | 92:15 calling 18:20 31:18 calm 43:17,21 calming 40:7 caloric 59:18 cameras 41:8 capable 63:5 capacity 64:19 69:20 Captain 69:7 car 84:20 85:9 86:2 87:23 88:3 89:9 cardiac 14:2 care 15:19 19:8 career 17:19 38:4 Carmichael 11:10 Carol 52:13 |

| | | 1,1 | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| carried 34:9 36:7,8 | 85:21 88:13 | commands 29:15 | continue 46:20 | courthouse 100:17 |
| 36:10 39:15 40:10 | Charles 11:11 | 29:17 | continued 38:16 | courts 41:20 |
| carry 28:5 | 54:23 55:5 105:6 | commencing 1:19 | continuing 49:15 | covered 100:16 |
| carrying 36:20 | check 98:21 | commission 62:1 | continuous 104:12 | create 29:22 |
| carry-out 60:22 | checks 106:20 | 88:3 | continuum 29:13 | created 26:21 |
| cars 84:9 87:22 | chest 96:17 | commissioner 4:2 | 106:8 | criminal 25:20 |
| 88:11 89:8,11 | chief 8:9,10,11 | 5:2 109:22 | contraband 66:12 | criteria 50:23 |
| cartons 36:21 | 26:12 52:13,19 | Commission's | 66:15 68:4 91:11 | cuffed 71:5 |
| carts 59:2 | 78:16 83:19 | 84:19 | contract 58:2,5 | cuffs 71:20,22 |
| case 10:23 11:5 | chooses 92:5 | Committed 86:11 | 61:21 | culmination 13:18 |
| 26:20,23 45:8 | chronology 107:16 | commode 35:22 | contracted 62:2 | culpability 90:19 |
| 65:5 | cigarette 66:18 | communicate 60:9 | contracting 55:16 | custody 34:11 38:2 |
| cases 10:1 100:13 | Cindy 12:10 | communications | contractual 67:17 | cuts 59:7 |
| case-by-case 91:15 | circumstances 30:6 | 60:10 | control 49:14 101:9 | |
| caught 37:13 86:9 | 40:13 71:7 82:15 | company 55:17 | 101:14,16,17 | D |
| cause 5:8 109:16 | cite 21:2 92:7 | 56:4 75:5 | 102:7,8 | D 3:1 4:5,6 |
| causes 103:2 | cited 90:13 | comparing 95:23 | conversation 64:8 | dad-gum 47:1 |
| caution 67:1 | Civil 1:5 5:4 | complete 33:10 | 64:10 67:10 69:2 | daily 20:23 57:9 |
| CCR 1:17 4:1 5:1 | claim 10:12 74:6,13 | completed 21:22 | 69:14 | 76:4 |
| 109:20,21 | 76:14 91:9,11 | 35:19 | copy 21:23 42:18 | Darrell 12:13 21:22 |
| cell 19:22 35:14,15 | claiming 67:4 | compliance 1:23 | 79:10 98:6,9,14 | 23:2,23 28:12,14 |
| 35:21,22 36:5,6 | claim's 74:9 | 29:19 30:14,16 | 98:18 | 41:2 42:12,21 |
| 36:11,12,19 37:2 | clarification 55:1 | complicate 33:13 | correct 13:21 20:7 | 76:19,20 93:4 |
| 39:7 49:23 102:12 | 69:19 | comply 104:2 | 20:13 22:23 23:1 | 98:16,20 |
| 103:13 106:1 | Clark 71:1,3 | compromise 76:14 | 23:3,9 24:3 26:10 | Daryl 11:9 76:21 |
| 107:1 | class 38:6 | computer-aided | 27:1 33:22 35:20 | date 5:3 6:18 41:10 |
| Center 13:20 22:15 | classification 19:6 | 109:9 | 52:7 54:19 59:1 | 44:8,9 92:12 |
| central 101:15 | classified 25:2 | concerning 63:8 | 61:20 68:13,17,20 | 100:9 |
| certain 18:8 29:15 | clearance 68:8,15 | 64:22 | 81:18,19 90:17 | dated 79:7 |
| 32:18 33:7 34:12 | cleared 16:1,8 17:1 | conclude 14:20 | 100:6 109:10 | day 23:17 35:11 |
| 42:11 47:7 82:14 | 21:14 22:21 78:11 | 22:4 96:5 | correction 18:14 | 38:10 40:17 43:18 |
| certainly 71:5 | 90:16,20 91:18,21 | concluded 15:7 | 19:9 20:16 22:13 | 43:21 55:18,21 |
| 79:18,22 80:4 | clearly 6:16 69:22 | 21:20 22:8,23 | 25:1,14 29:9 | 62:20 99:8,12 |
| 82:1 96:21 | clears 78:13 | 93:5 108:13 | 43:20 70:5 101:8 | Dayron 14:16,18,19 |
| certificates 7:6 | clerk 52:13 | concluding 94:10 | correctional 49:12 | 15:20,22 78:13 |
| certify 5:2 109:5,13 | Clifton 46:3,12,15 | conclusion 14:22 | corrections 24:17 | 87:17 89:5 |
| cetera 83:16 | 46:18 72:19 | 15:8,9 22:18 92:9 | 25:8,19 27:10,14 | days 22:5 67:11 |
| chain 54:4 | Clifton's 78:20 | 92:14 95:19 | 27:21 34:20,21 | 69:1 79:3 |
| chairman 84:18 | 105:14 | conclusions 93:23 | 87:6 91:17 99:2 | dead 23:22 |
| chair's 88:3 | close 14:10 25:6 | concur 99:23 | 100:21 | deadly 30:3,9 82:11 |
| chance 80:13,16 | 50:1 86:19 | conducted 28:23 | correctly 58:4 | deal 23:10 49:7 |
| 89:19 | closed 36:5,14 | confidential 73:22 | counsel 1:15 2:5,6 | 56:17 57:11 73:1 |
| change 34:1 47:21 | 104:14,15 | 74:7,13,19 75:16 | 5:5 109:14 | death 7:6 10:22 |
| 60:1 84:16 | coach 97:12 | 76:2 | count 57:1 | Decatur 14:11 |
| changes 57:6 | coffee 57:15 | conflict 77:14 | county 1:6 7:1,22 | 21:17,20 22:22 |
| changing 41:15 | cold 55:21 | conflicting 51:5 | 9:15 12:16 20:23 | 31:9,15 33:16 |
| channel 92:21 | Cole 28:23 29:1 | confrontation 31:2 | 34:8 35:1 41:23 | 40:19 44:20 46:10 |
| Chapman 1:3 4:16 | collect 58:21 | consent 26:19,21 | 51:18 61:22 62:1 | 46:14,16 48:14,22 |
| 6:2 7:19 20:20 | collecting 61:12 | 27:2 104:11 108:3 | 69:10 73:10,11 | 61:11 73:1 77:13 |
| 22:13 40:19 42:9 | College 7:4 | consideration 49:19 | 74:10 79:16 80:20 | 83:10,13 93:13 |
| 46:9,9 64:8 73:13 | Collins 20:5 | constructed 26:18 | 84:19 85:9 109:4 | 94:9,11,22 95:19 |
| 79:6 82:18 84:2 | come 16:8 25:4 | contact 15:1 42:20 | couple 25:3 63:18 | 96:19 98:17 |
| 90:6 93:12 102:20 | 38:17 85:2 91:20 | 71:6 | 67:11 68:23 84:7 | 102:21 106:5 |
| 104:22 105:23 | 95:4 | contacted 13:20,23 | course 6:2 21:16 | 107:7 |
| 106:7 107:13 | coming 45:17 75:20 | 23:4 | 26:12 30:2 | deceitful 77:18 |
| Chapman's 42:1 | command 30:15 | content 59:18 69:14 | court 1:1 2:1 5:14 | decide 31:3 45:4 |
| 48:13 52:22 103:8 | commander 100:12 | 69:15 | 25:21 27:11 32:20 | 57:23 58:13 |
| charges 85:16,21 | 100:13 | context 69:6 | 104:12 108:2,7 | decided 58:10 |
| | | | | |

May 11, 2011

| | | | I | |
|---|------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| decides 57:21 | different 28:14 | 77:1 78:6 89:13 | entrusted 49:14 | F |
| deciding 32:23 | 47:22 48:2 | 96:11 97:8,21 | equation 49:5 | F 109:1 |
| decision 15:12 | digital 41:14 45:1 | 100:2 105:21 | equipment 40:9 | fabricate 16:18 |
| 17:10 30:20 48:12 | digitally 43:7 | 106:14 107:22 | escalate 30:21 31:1 | face 36:20 |
| 59:4 88:6,7 93:10 | dinner 61:5 | downstairs 36:7 | 49:15 | facilities 104:13 |
| decisions 31:6 | direct 53:22 54:1 | Dr 25:17,19 108:5 | escalation 29:17 | facility 19:21 25:23 |
| declared 8:15 | 54:18 64:23 | draft 89:22 | escaped 84:8 | 26:15,17,18 34:22 |
| decree 26:19,21 | directive 42:5,14 | drafted 103:12 | 107:15 | 40:7 48:18 68:17 |
| 27:2 104:17 108:3 | directly 54:3,13,15 | dripping 36:21 | escort 35:12 | 68:20 84:8 85:14 |
| defend 39:4 81:16 | 55:3,19 56:3 60:9 | duck 96:9,23 | escorted 37:2 | 104:10 |
| DEFENDANT 4:10 | 69:10 | duly 5:12 | et 83:16 | fact 16:12 32:8,11 |
| Defendants 1:8 | director 56:11 | duties 8:2 | evaluated 59:18 | 32:21 33:15 36:17 |
| Defendant's 3:12 | disciplined 88:19 | duty 99:2 | evening 58:15 | |
| 103:7 106:11,15 | discrepancies 46:4 | DVD 43:5 | event 85:22 | 49:10,11 63:14 99:18 107:4 |
| definitely 14:13 | discretion 50:4 51:1 | D's 69:8 | events 13:18 21:12 | |
| definitively 18:18 | discriminatory | D.J 105:11 | 22:14 | factor 49:4,9,19 |
| 33:2 78:21 | 63:9 | 2.0 100.11 | everybody 76:5 | factors 30:19 |
| degree 7:3 44:15 | discuss 64:21 65:20 | E | 83:23 | facts 64:20 |
| 83:21 | 74:8,15 75:9 77:2 | E 3:1,7 34:23 109:1 | evidence 2:9 19:3 | failing 64:12 |
| delay 50:12 | 83:9 | 109:1 | 41:19 42:10 97:1 | failure 77:23 |
| delegate 100:11 | discussed 18:7 53:4 | earlier 20:20 48:1 | 97:2 | fair 6:11 49:4,19 |
| Deliberate 82:9 | 77:2 89:3 100:18 | 76:12 105:22 | evidenced 90:13 | 88:15 |
| deliver 60:23 | discussing 65:1 | 108:6 | exact 16:3 26:2 | faith 31:22 |
| delve 83:5 | discussion 17:12,18 | eat 58:19 60:19 | 41:10 73:20 | false 18:13 |
| department 7:22 | 47:19,23 53:2 | 61:4 | exactly 67:12 73:7 | falsely 19:10,11 |
| 27:21 34:21 52:9 | 62:11 | eating 60:20 | 107:11 | familiar 61:16,18 |
| 61:23 73:12 | discussions 17:20 | educational 7:2 | examination 3:2 5:8 | 80:19 |
| Depending 30:18 | 46:7 84:1 | effect 1:23 16:4 | 5:19 105:21 | families 10:11 |
| depends 74:23 | disk 41:14 43:5,8 | 58:6 68:18 | examined 5:12 | family 51:15,18 |
| deployed 34:14 | dismissal 90:7 | effort 20:8 46:19 | exams 19:2 | far 40:7 43:10 |
| 48:4 | disputed 76:14 | 67:20 95:12 96:3 | excessive 14:1 | 45:14 50:3 57:9 |
| DEPONENT | distance 29:22 | 97:16 | exercise 35:15 | 60:10 77:5 |
| 108:12 | District 1:1,1 26:13 | either 77:3 | exercises 47:13 | fault 16:19 |
| deposition 1:10,15 | DIVISION 1:2 | elective 28:4 | Exhibit 3:8,12 46:1 | favorites 62:9 67:4 |
| 1:21,22 2:9 6:2 | divorced 9:4 | eliminate 49:11 | 80:8,12 89:14,18 | 67:22,22 |
| 9:17 10:23 11:2,5 | doctor 60:8 | eliminating 60:2 | 98:2 103:7 106:11 | favoritism 66:5 |
| 11:13 24:2 32:22 | Doctorate 7:5 | else's 64:21 | 106:16 | feces 36:21 |
| 45:20 80:13 98:3 | document 80:15 | eminent 30:3 39:5 | exhibits 45:21 | federal 5:3 25:21 |
| 103:8 106:16 | 89:20 | 39:13 50:16 | existence 44:10 | 32:20 |
| 108:13 109:6 | documents 11:12 | employ 31:8 95:8 | exists 41:1,4 43:14 | feed 60:12 |
| depositions 2:2 | 11:21 12:7 | employed 7:21 29:2 | exit 35:14 | feet 37:17 |
| 10:17,19 | doing 59:7 61:11 | 72:19 94:4 | exited 35:12 36:19 | fell 37:22 |
| deputies 49:16 | 72:22 105:16 | employee 16:15 | exonerated 91:18 | fellow 31:11 85:6 |
| 50:10 | Donaldson 34:23 | 17:4 29:4 51:4 | experience 102:1 | female 49:2,11,21 |
| deputy 8:9,10,11 | door 35:22 36:5,12 | 60:14 61:9 64:23 | Expires 109:21 | 50:9,18 63:18 |
| 51:10 52:19 78:16 | 50:1 103:14 106:1 | 68:7 69:5 92:3 | exposed 16:4 | females 63:14,17 |
| 83:19 | 106:1 107:1 | employees 55:18 | exposing 104:8 | fiberglass 34:9 |
| desk 25:4 51:2 94:3 | doors 36:13 101:12 | 60:11,17 67:18 | extension 37:6 | field 33:19 |
| details 23:11 | 101:20 102:22 | employing 30:10 | extensive 21:3 | fight 46:20 48:22 |
| determine 30:22 | 104:1,7 107:12 | employment 9:23 | extensively 11:20 | fights 43:19 59:8 |
| determined 18:13 | dorm 103:5,15,17 | 16:16 91:2 | extent 63:11 69:21 | figures 26:2 |
| 18:15 19:1 | 103:19 104:1 | encountered 85:9 | 78:17 88:1 | file 64:1,4 73:10 |
| devices 47:18 | 107:11 | endorsed 103:9 | extremities 29:23 | 74:5 |
| diet 59:11 60:3,3 | Dowdy 3:4 4:11,12 | engage 31:6 | 30:1 | filed 42:2 74:6,13 |
| dietary 60:6 | 5:17 51:16 53:17 | enhancement 41:11 | ex-brother-in-law | files 14:1,7,17 15:5 |
| dieticians 59:13 | | | ZA DI GUICI -III-IAW | 15:16,21 21:12 |
| i mencians 59.14 | 1 | entire 24:19 28:18 | 51.23 | |
| | 73:21 74:1,5,12 | entire 24:19 28:18 entity 1:7 74:3.10 | 51:23 eves 48:10 | 22:16 23:20 42:20 |
| difference 94:21 differences 46:3,22 | 1 | entire 24:19 28:18 entity 1:7 74:3,10 76:6 | 51:23 eyes 48:10 | |

| Filling 54:17 Filling 54:15 Find 11:307:20 Find 11:307:20 Find 11:307:20 Firm 17:12 Find 11:307:21 Firm 17:12 Firm 17 | |
|--|--------------|
| find 41:3 42:5 finding 43:10 findings 23:8 94:5 fire 17:12 fired 71:3 firing 53:21 91:1 first 51:2 12:18 fire 27:3 firing 53:21 91:1 first 51:2 12:18 fire 66:10 68:9 89:22 90:15 91:23 92:1 generally 100:11 99:13 floor 46:17,19 97: 101:8 106:6 florence 7:3 following 5:9 81:23 following 5:0 81:23 following 5:9 81:23 following 5:0 81:23 following 6:0 81:23 following | 58:7,15 |
| Finding 43:10 108:12 109:13 31:5.8 33:19 34:1 101:10 102:4 happening 16:22 happening 16:22 happening 16:22 happens 91:12,14 harm 30:3 39:6,14 harm | |
| Findings 23:8 94:5 Fire 17:12 Games 76:5 games 76:5 games 76:5 games 67:5,16 75:18 first 5:12 12:18 first 5:12 12:18 gaps 58:7 66:10 68:9 89:22 generally 100:11 generated 33:22 Gorge 1:3 4:16 6:1 first 5:8 12 12:10:7 99:10 99:13 five 9:22 10:7 99:10 99:13 filos 6:6 filored 6:17,19 97:7 71:18,19 13:13,23 10:18 106:6 filored 6:17,19 97:7 11:18,19 13:13,23 12:14 22:13,16,19 folks 58:22 48:13,20 49:49 49:20 52:21 53:4 following 5:9 81:23 follows 5:13 follows 5:13 follows 65:13 follows 65:14 folicy 20:75 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 69:16,22 65:36 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 69:16,22 65:36 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 69:16,22 65:16 form 2:6 30:16 form 3:7 forward 50:17 forward 50:17 forward 50:17 forward 50:17 forward 63:21 given 9:17 35:10 33:18,22 49:8 33:29 6:18 form 3:20 f | 19:21 |
| Fire 17:12 | 7:5 |
| Fired 71:3 game 76:5 games 67:5,16 75:18 19:12 19:11 16:12 19:13 56:15 66:10 68:9 89:22 generall 29:12 43:17 79:15 19:12 19:12 19:12 19:12 19:13 19:12 19:13 19:14 19:13 19:14 1 | |
| Fired 71:3 game 76:5 game 76:5 firing 53:21 91:1 fire 53:21 21:18 16:21 29:13 56:15 66:10 68:9 89:22 general 29:12 43:17 generally 100:11 generated 83:22 George 13: 4:16 6:1 79:10 82:2 84:5 83:9 97:5 98:23 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 79:10 82:2 84:5 83:9 97:5 98:23 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 79:10 82:2 84:5 83:9 97:5 98:23 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 79:10 82:2 84:5 83:9 97:5 98:23 83:10 72:10 10:8 106:6 71:18,19 13:13,23 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 11:1 5:5,18 18:1 11:1 1:1 5:5,18 18:1 11:1 1:1 5:5,18 18:1 11:1 1:1 1:1 11:1 1:1 1:1 1:1 1:1 1 | |
| First 5:12 12:18 | 6:18 |
| 66:12 129:13 56:15 66:10 68:9 89:22 29 eneral 29:12 43:17 74:8,15 75:8 83:9 97:5 98:23 10:18 106:6 77:18,19 13:13,23 10:18 106:6 15 17:16 21:11 16:19 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:16 21:11 17:19 17:19 17:1 | ly |
| Gel:10 68:9 89:22 general 29:12 43:17 general 39:18 general 43:17 general 43:17 general 43:12 general 43:22 George 1:3 4:16 6:1 floor 46:17,19 97:7 101:8 106:6 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 95:7,11 96:11 33:8 45:20 83:1 Harper's 32:13 89:16 106: 118 20:8 31:10:22 33:10:2,8,11 Florida 86:13 16:19 17:16 21:11 21:14 22:13,16,19 23:20 40:18 44:19 doldw-up 92:18 follows 5:13 48:13,20 49:4,9 49:20 52:21 53:4 follow-up 92:18 food 55:14,16,20 64:16,22 65:3,6 foot 36:8 64:16 22:63;3,6 foot 36:8 82:28 83:2,10 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 82:28 group 50:5,5 grow 6:22 guess 11:3 45:22 guess 11:3 45:22 guess 11:3 45:22 guess 11:3 45:22 guss 16:17 85:10 fore head 93:16 form 2:6 30:16 53:18 71:6 form 2:6 30:16 51:16 53:18 71:6 form 2:6 30:16 51:14 22:217 growe 17:2 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 45:19 63:17 91:20 108:7 gues 103:22 41:21 42:20 43:11 45:18 63:17 91:20 108:7 gues 103:22 forbidden 30:17 gives 103:22 glance 11:21 gives 103:22 glance 11:21 gives 103:22 glance 11:21 glance 45:8 food 55:14 6:10 food 55:14 6:10 food 55:14 6:10 food 55:14 6:10 food 55:13 food 55:14 6:10 food 55:14 food 55:14 food 55: | |
| 90:15 91:23 92:1 generally 100:11 generated 83:22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 92:19,23 George 13:4:16 6:1 7:18,19 13:13,23 101:8 106:6 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 16:123 92:20 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:2 good 26:8 31:11,22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:22 S8:16 92:19,23 S8:16 100:23 S8:10 100:23 S8:11 106:3 S8:11 S8:11 106:3 S8:11 S8:11 106:3 S8:11 | |
| Five 9:22 10:7 99:10 generated 83:22 George 1:3 4:16 6:1 97:8 9:11 106:61 17:18,19 13:13,23 97:8 98:1 100:2 99:13 101:8 106:6 14:1 15:5,18 16:1 16:19 17:16 21:11 21:14 22:13,16,19 23:20 40:18 44:19 50llows 5:13 49:20 52:21 53:4 50llows 5:13 49:20 52:21 53:4 50ilos 5:14,16,20 64:16,22 65:3,6 67:10 69:1.7,12 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 69:12,20 93:13 100:22 100:21 100:10 1 | |
| George 1:3 4:16 6:1 95:7,11 96:11 33:8 45:20 83:1 III 82:8 III 83:15 | n 80:10 |
| Floor 46:17,19 97:7 | 13 |
| 101:8 106:6 Florence 7:3 16:19 17:16 21:11 21:14 22:13,16,19 23:20 40:18 44:19 23:20 40:18 44:19 49:20 52:21 53:4 49:20 52:21 53:4 56illow-up 92:18 604:55:14,16,20 56:11 59:28,12 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 60:12,20 77:20 6 | |
| 101:8 106:6 Florence 7:3 16:19 17:16 21:11 21:14 22:13,16,19 16:19 18:16 23:20 40:18 44:19 48:13,20 49:4,9 48:13,20 49:4,9 49:20 52:21 53:4 49:20 52:21 53:4 56:11 59:2,8,12 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 67:10 69:1,7,12 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 50:10 67:10 69:1,7,12 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 67:10 69:1,7,12 60:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 82:18 83:2,10 99:11 grounds 2:8 | |
| Florida 86:13 folks 58:22 following 5:9 81:23 follow 5:13 follow = 48:13, 20 49:4,9 follow = 5:14, 16,20 foil = 5:14, 16,20 foil = 5:14, 16,20 foil = 6:14, 16,20 foot = 6:8 fore = 1:23 14:1 21:3 gering = 1:34 gering = 1:34 gering = 1:34 fore = 1:23 14:1 21:3 gering = 1:34 g | 0:4 |
| folks 58:22 23:20 40:18 44:19 Governmental 1:7 grab 49:22 graduate 7:8,13 grab 49:22 graduate 7:8,13 groped 16:5 22:20 93:15,17 96:4,8 impair 6:14 impair 6:14 groped 16:5 22:20 95:6,13,17 96:4,8 impair 6:14 groped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:13 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:6 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 22:20 96: | |
| folks 58:22 23:20 40:18 44:19 Governmental 1:7 grab 49:22 graduate 7:8,13 grab 49:22 graduate 7:8,13 groped 16:5 22:20 93:15,17 96:4,8 impair 6:14 impair 6:14 groped 16:5 22:20 95:6,13,17 96:4,8 impair 6:14 groped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:13 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:21 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 49:22 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:6 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 14:5,710,0 proped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 med 16:5 22:20 96: | 21:8 |
| Following 5:9 81:23 48:13,20 49:4,9 49:20 52:21 53:4 53:15 64:8,11,14 53:15 64:8,11,14 60:05 52:14,16,20 64:16,22 65:3,6 66:12,20 77:20 69:16 73:6 79:6 grounds 2:8 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 84:2 90:4,6 92:18 90:17,20 15:6,16,21 16:9 18:17 16:00 tage 43:22 forbidden 96:18 60:12,17,18 30:9 30:13,21 40:16 70:8 82:11 106:8 fore last 31:15,21 33:1,16 formal 15:9 22:17 formal 7:2 forbit 7:14 42:10 4:22 03:10 108:7 for th 7:7 14:23 19:2 41:21 42:20 43:11 45:18 63:17 91:20 104:13 107:9 for ward 50:17 forward 50:17 forward 6d 32:15 forward 6d 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 for last 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 for last 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 for last 33:5 82:21 94:6 follows 5:34 follows 6:43,11,14 follows 6:41,62,26:53,6 for th 7:7 14:23 19:20 forward 50:17 forward 6d 32:15 forward 6d 32:15 follows 6:43,11,14 follows 6:41,62,26:53,6 follows 6:43,11,14 follows 6:41,62,26:53,6 follows 6:54 follows 6:42 forward 50:17 forward 6d 32:15 follows 6:43,14,17 follows 6:41,62,26:53,6 follows 6:54,8 follows 6:22 follows 6:54,8 follows 6:22 follows 6:34,4 follows 6: | |
| Follows 5:13 | |
| follow-up 92:18 53:15 64:8,11,14 groped 16:5 22:20 96:17,20 incidences 9 incidences 9 incidences 9 incident 11:5 food 55:14,16,20 64:16,22 65:3,6 91:11 groping 21:13 56:4 14:5,7,10, 14:5,7,10, 14:5,7,10, 15:4,13 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 grounds 2:8 group 50:5,5 hear 6:15 hear 6:15 16:9 18:17 forbidden 96:18 92:18,23 93:11 94:7,21 95:1,15 59:7 67:11 77:21 66:8 97:20 39:17,20 62:11 22:22 31:2 force 1:23 14:1 21:3 94:7,21 95:1,15 59:7 67:11 77:21 66:8 97:20 34:13 38:4 fore 2:23 14:1 20:3 95:21,23 96:1,16 88:1 95:21 105:5 guessing 14:8 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 foregoing 5:4 109:6 George's 12:4 104:21 107:6 guys 16:17 85:10 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 formal 15:9 22:17 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 H 3:7 Hepron 52:13,15 45:7,10,12 formal 7:9 80:13 89:19 91:10 H 3:7 Hagler 10:21 half 36:20 Herring 26:20 Herring 26:20 high 7:13 91:23 formal 7:9 80:13 89:19 91:10 38:18 22 4 | |
| food 55:14,16,20 64:16,22 65:3,6 91:11 headquartered incident 11:2 56:11 59:2,8,12 67:10 69:1,7,12 69:16 73:6 79:6 56:4 14:5,7,10,1 foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 69:16 73:6 79:6 grounds 2:8 health 60:7 92:20 15:6,16,21 footage 43:22 84:2 90:4,6 92:18 grow 6:22 heard 16:22 31:20 21:14,16,2 forbidden 96:18 92:18,23 93:11 94:7,21 95:1,15 grow 6:22 heard 16:22 31:20 21:14,16,2 30:13,21 40:16 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 88:1 95:21 105:5 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 foregoing 5:4 109:6 6corge's 12:4 104:21 help 49:17 59:11 | 4:2 |
| 56:11 59:2,8,12 | |
| foot 86:8 82:18 83:2,10 group 50:5,5 hear 6:15 16:9 18:17 footage 43:22 84:2 90:4,6 92:18 grow 6:22 heard 16:22 31:20 21:14,16,2 forbidden 96:18 92:18,23 93:11 94:7,21 95:1,15 59:7 67:11 77:21 66:8 97:20 34:13 38:4 force 1:23 14:1 21:3 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 88:1 95:21 105:5 hear 6:15 heard 16:22 31:20 32:13,20 32:13,13 29:12,17,18 30:9 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 guessing 14:8 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 70:8 82:11 106:8 George's 12:4 31:15,21 33:1,16 guy 31:9 49:20 96:9 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 forehead 93:16 60ina 9:9 H H H H H Herring 26:20 higher 95:2 higher 95:2 higher 95:2 hird 45:7,10,12 herring 26:20 hird 60:11 91:23 hird 63:21 hird 7:14 hird 63:21 91:23 hird 63:21 hird 63:21 hird 63:21 | 12,17 |
| footage 43:22 forbidden 96:18 force 1:23 14:1 21:3 84:2 90:4,6 92:18 92:18,23 93:11 94:7,21 95:1,15 94:7,21 95:1,15 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 70:8 82:11 106:8 foregoing 5:4 109:6 109:10 83:16 forehead 93:16 form 2:6 30:16 51:16 53:18 71:6 formal 15:9 22:17 formed 17:2 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 41:21 42:20 43:11 45:18 63:17 91:20 104:13 107:9 forward 50:17 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 84:2 90:4,6 92:18 grow 6:22 guess 11:3 45:22 59:7 67:11 77:21 66:8 97:20 39:17,20 62:11 66:8 97:20 hearing 109:12 h | ,23 |
| forbidden 96:18 92:18,23 93:11 guess 11:3 45:22 39:17,20 62:11 22:22 31:2 force 1:23 14:1 21:3 94:7,21 95:1,15 95:21,23 96:1,16 88:1 95:21 105:5 66:8 97:20 34:13 38:4 29:12,17,18 30:9 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 88:1 95:21 105:5 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 70:8 82:11 106:8 George's 12:4 104:21 heated 59:2 78:20 83:1 foregoing 5:4 109:6 31:15,21 33:1,16 guy 31:9 49:20 96:9 help 49:17 59:11 93:20 98:1 forehead 93:16 Ginger 13:21 23:12 Ginger 13:21 23:12 H H H Herring 26:20 help 49:17 59:11 93:20 98:1 formal 15:9 22:17 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 H H H Herron 52:13,15 Herring 26:20 help 49:17 59:11 45:7,10,12 former 70:5 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 Ballway 70:22 high 7:13 91:23 include 82:1 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 him 33:21 him 34:10 37:9 52:4 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 hand 16:6 37:14 hit 34:10 37:9 38:10 | 21:12 |
| force 1:23 14:1 21:3 94:7,21 95:1,15 59:7 67:11 77:21 66:8 97:20 34:13 38:4 29:12,17,18 30:9 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 88:1 95:21 105:5 hearing 109:12 44:3,14,17 30:13,21 40:16 104:22 107:6 guessing 14:8 heated 59:2 78:20 83:1 70:8 82:11 106:8 George's 12:4 104:21 heated 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 90:6 92:6,7 foregoing 5:4 109:6 83:16 guys 16:17 85:10 help 49:17 59:11 93:20 98:1 forehead 93:16 Ginger 13:21 23:12 H H Herring 26:20 incidents 15 formal 15:9 22:17 Ginger 13:21 23:12 Hagler 10:21 high 7:13 91:23 formed 17:2 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 Hagler 10:21 higher 95:2 include 82:1 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 given 9:17 35:10 71:20 72:5 hired 107:14 includen 12: 45:18 63:17 91:20 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 92:2 52:4 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 | 0 22:15 |
| 29:12,17,18 30:9 30:13,21 40:16 70:8 82:11 106:8 foregoing 5:4 109:6 109:10 83:16 form 2:6 30:16 51:16 53:18 71:6 formal 15:9 22:17 formed 17:2 former 70:5 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 41:21 42:20 43:11 45:18 63:17 91:20 104:13 107:9 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 95:21,23 96:1,16 104:22 107:6 guessing 14:8 104:21 guy 31:9 49:20 96:9 guys 16:17 85:10 ——————————————————————————————————— | |
| 30:13,21 40:16 70:8 82:11 106:8 George's 12:4 31:15,21 33:1,16 guy 31:9 49:20 96:9 help 49:17 59:11 93:20 98:1 103:2 include 82:1 103:2 include 82:1 104:21 high 7:13 higher 95:2 include 82:1 104:13 107:9 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 formed 17:2 glance 11:21 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 formed 17:2 glance 11:21 formed 45:8 formal 15:9 22 indicated 12: indicates 10-3:2 formed 17:2 forwarded 32:15 glance 11:21 forwarded 45:8 formal 15:10 forwarded 32:15 forwarded 45:8 formal 16:6 37:14 forwarded 45:8 formal 16:6 37:14 forwarded 45:8 formal 16:10 forwarded 32:15 forwarded 32:15 forwarded 32:15 forwarded 32:15 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 forwarded 59:2 help 49:17 59:11 forwarded 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 forwarded 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 forwarded 59:14 forwarded 59:14 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 forwarded 59:2 height 94:13,21,23 forwarded 59:14 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:17 forwarded 45:8 forwarded 59:2 forwarded 59:2 forwarded 59:2 forwarded 59:2 forwarded 5 | |
| 70:8 82:11 106:8 George's 12:4 104:21 height 94:13,21,23 90:6 92:6, 92:6, 93:20 98:1 foregoing 5:4 109:6 31:15,21 33:1,16 guy 31:9 49:20 96:9 help 49:17 59:11 93:20 98:1 forehead 93:16 getting 58:11 Gina 9:9 Herring 26:20 Herrin | |
| Since Sinc | |
| 109:10 | |
| forehead 93:16 getting 58:11 Herring 26:20 incidents 15 51:16 53:18 71:6 Ginger 13:21 23:12 H 3:7 Hey 61:7 include 82:1 formal 15:9 22:17 80:13 89:19 91:10 half 36:20 higher 95:2 include 12: former 70:5 108:7 given 9:17 35:10 71:20 72:5 hiring 53:21 91:1 including 80 45:18 63:17 91:20 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 92:2 52:4 45:18 63:17 91:20 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2 | 7 100:5 |
| form 2:6 30:16 Gina 9:9 H Herron 52:13,15 45:7,10,12 formal 15:9 22:17 Ginger 13:21 23:12 H 3:7 Hey 61:7 Hey 61:7 high 7:13 91:23 formed 17:2 so:13 89:19 91:10 half 36:20 higher 95:2 hirded 107:14 include 82:1 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 given 9:17 35:10 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 92:2 hir 34:10 37:9 38:10 52:4 45:18 63:17 91:20 93:22 96:12 hand 16:6 37:14 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicates 10 | 1.5 |
| 51:16 53:18 71:6 Ginger 13:21 23:12 H 3:7 Hey 61:7 include 82:1 formal 15:9 22:17 formed 17:2 so:13 89:19 91:10 half 36:20 higher 95:2 include 12: former 70:5 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 given 9:17 35:10 71:20 72:5 hiring 53:21 91:1 independent | |
| formal 15:9 22:17 give 41:4 45:9 65:4 Hagler 10:21 high 7:13 91:23 formed 17:2 80:13 89:19 91:10 half 36:20 higher 95:2 included 12: forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 given 9:17 35:10 71:20 72:5 hiring 53:21 91:1 independent including 80 41:21 42:20 43:11 45:18 63:17 91:20 93:22 96:12 Ham 84:20 92:2 hit 34:10 37:9 38:10 52:4 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 70:14,20 92:21 95:5 96:10 indicates 10- 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2- | |
| formed 17:2 80:13 89:19 91:10 half 36:20 higher 95:2 included 12: forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 41:21 42:20 43:11 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 hiring 53:21 91:1 independent including 80 independent | 0 91:23 |
| former 70:5 108:7 hallway 70:22 hired 107:14 including 80 forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 38:18,22 49:8 hiring 53:21 91:1 independent indep | 0 |
| forth 7:7 14:23 19:2 given 9:17 35:10 71:20 72:5 hiring 53:21 91:1 independent 52:4 41:21 42:20 43:11 38:18,22 49:8 93:22 96:12 hand 16:6 37:14 hit 34:10 37:9 38:10 indicate 17:2 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2 | |
| 41:21 42:20 43:11 38:18,22 49:8 Ham 84:20 92:2 52:4 45:18 63:17 91:20 93:22 96:12 hand 16:6 37:14 hit 34:10 37:9 38:10 indicate 17:2 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forwarded 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 70:14,20 92:21 95:5 96:10 indicates 10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1 | |
| 45:18 63:17 91:20 93:22 96:12 hand 16:6 37:14 hit 34:10 37:9 38:10 indicate 17:2 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 70:14,20 92:21 95:5 96:10 indicates 10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1 | 31:7,8 |
| 104:13 107:9 106:19 109:11 53:7 59:13 39:11,18 46:10 106:22 forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2 | 02.4 |
| forward 50:17 gives 103:22 handcuffed 35:13 47:4 82:5,15 indicated 13 forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 70:14,20 92:21 95:5 96:10 indicates 10 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2 | 2 93:4 |
| forwarded 32:15 giving 101:22 70:14,20 92:21 95:5 96:10 indicates 10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-1 | .22 |
| 33:5 82:21 94:6 glance 11:21 handed 45:8 96:19 indicating 2 | |
| | |
| | |
| found 20:18 glanced 11:16 handled 18:4 hitting 35:7 38:20 37:6 94:19 four 10:7 49:2,21 12:12 handles 43:9 46:11 48:22 96:3 104:8 | 99. 4 |
| 99:21 100:5,16 go 10:5 30:16 35:15 hands 36:8,14 holes 58:23 individually | 73.2 |
| 102:7 104:20 35:16 39:8 41:13 Hang 98:13 Individuals Individuals | |
| frame 86:17 46:23 49:23 57:1 hanging 10:21 Home 76:4 influence 10 | |
| frames 14:15 58:19,21 60:18 hangings 10:4,8 hope 59:9 96:1,2 inform 79:14 | |
| frequently 91:14 61:7 63:16 67:6 Hannah 54:23 55:5 hopefully 21:5 information | |
| front 25:4 46:22 75:21 76:12 88:10 Hannah's 105:6 hospital 15:2 23:4 17:9 45:13 | |
| 47:3 52:11 94:15 89:7 96:9,10 97:9 happen 14:6 38:19 40:10 57:2 80:1 | |
| fulfilled 104:16 107:11 63:13 102:3 hostage 50:18 initial 11:16 | |
| full 1:23 5:20 Godfrey 43:9 happened 65:15 hour 27:15 initiated 63: | |
| mappened of the mode of the mo | |

| injuries 37:5 | 23:10 98:3 | Jax 27:19 | 52:3 56:14 61:13 | lieutenants 54:6,9 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| injury 37:7 51:5 | investigative 22:18 | Jefferson 35:1 85:8 | 62:4,5,10,18,23 | 54:15,20 55:2 |
| 94:18 | investigator 14:5 | 109:4 | 65:11 67:11 69:19 | life 38:23 39:1,4,5 |
| inmate 10:11,20 | 14:16 15:7,16,19 | Jerome 5:22 | 72:22 73:7,20,21 | 39:16 |
| 14:2 19:12,17,18 | 16:7 19:7 21:21 | Jerry 12:11 50:7 | 74:12 75:1,7,16 | light 66:21 |
| 19:20,22 20:17 | 23:6 31:18 32:16 | Jesus 54:21 105:10 | 75:19,23 76:17 | liked 77:20 |
| 22:20 23:21 25:14 | 33:6 41:2 42:12 | Jim 8:11 78:12,15 | 77:5,23 79:2 86:5 | Likewise 6:9 |
| 34:10 35:4 36:6 | 43:12 45:1,6,14 | job 8:4,18 34:19 | 86:6,8 92:10,13 | 101:16 |
| 38:2 39:11 43:20 | 45:16 51:7,11 | John 1:7 4:5,6 6:1 | 92:15,17 93:1,21 | limited 45:12 82:10 |
| 43:20,20 47:14 | 52:5 53:9,12 | 13:10 75:16 | 100:5 105:2,5,17 | lines 69:3 |
| 50:22 60:6 63:9 | 78:15 79:1 83:4 | Jonathan 10:21 | knowledge 38:5 | listening 46:6 |
| 67:5 70:8,23 71:5 | 83:20,21 84:5 | Joseph 48:14 93:12 | 45:12 61:15 71:14 | literally 51:17 |
| 71:19,20,23 72:5 | 87:17 93:22,23 | 94:11,21 | 83:4 99:15 102:19 | litigation 42:15 |
| 87:12 91:11 | 98:5,8 | Jr 1:3 4:16 14:4 | knows 100:16 | little 24:8,16 58:3 |
| 107:15 | investigators 16:14 | judge 25:22 26:11 | Kristi 4:11,12 | 95:1 |
| inmates 16:2,18 | 41:20 89:3 | 26:12,22,22 108:3 | 1211012 | live 9:14 |
| 18:12 39:18 40:2 | investigator's 15:9 | judgment 15:15 | L | local 88:13 |
| 57:21 58:11,19,22 | 31:23 | 88:4 | lady 56:15 | locally 56:2 |
| 62:9 66:6,19 | involve 66:2 | Juris 7:4 | lady's 56:14 | locating 43:10 |
| 67:16,17,19,21 | involved 9:23 10:3 | justice 25:20 | Lane 35:2 | long 8:4 12:15,22 |
| 77:8 91:6 107:5 | 15:19 66:3 75:10 | justified 21:6 30:10 | Large 1:17 5:2 | 13:1 43:3,16 44:4 |
| inmate's 95:12 | involving 20:20 | 38:9,13,20 | 109:23 | 58:5 67:10 73:8 |
| inquiry 62:7,17 | 22:16,19 90:6 | justifies 90:21 | Latino 105:12 | 77:19 |
| 63:8 65:19 | 102:20 | Justin 85:23 86:2 | law 4:12 7:5 60:13 | longer 39:8 46:16 |
| inside 25:6 | in-custody 10:22 | 88:10,12,20 | laws 2:1 | look 21:5 46:23 |
| instance 38:1 90:15 | in-house 28:8,21 | juvenile 18:23 19:6 | lawsuit 26:14 32:19 | 51:7 63:19 64:1,4 |
| 102:18 | irrelevant 49:18 | 19:14,19,20 20:12 | 42:1 73:11 74:6 | 75:23 80:13,16 |
| instances 70:12 | | 19.14,19,20 20.12 | lawyer 41:4 64:18 | 83:7 89:19 92:2 |
| 1 | issue 66:22 81:7 | K | 69:18 75:10 | 94:13 97:9 104:20 |
| 90:13 | item 66:13 | Katherine 9:9 | | |
| instinct 66:10 | J | | 105:19 | looked 12:1 20:22 45:3 47:7 63:10 |
| Institute 25:18 27:10 | jabs 29:22 | keep 17:12 43:22 44:5 58:11 | lawyers 42:19 78:10 89:11 | 1 |
| 1 | | | | 66:21 74:14,20 looking 23:7 38:18 |
| instruct 74:16,18 | jail 8:1,3 10:1,4 12:16 18:11 20:23 | Kelly 43:8 | leading 2:6 learned 99:17 | 79:1 85:10 |
| insurance 75:4 | l | kept 43:3,7 | | loose 58:9 |
| interacted 69:11 | 24:6,9,19,21,22 | keys 84:20 | leave 16:7 86:18,21 | l l |
| 83:20 | 25:3,6 27:16 | Kilgore 13:22 23:12 | leaving 86:6 | loosely 107:12 |
| interacting 57:10 | 28:15,18 30:5 | kill 39:8 | led 20:2 23:6 26:18 | Lorenzo 34:17 35:4 |
| interaction 62:12 | 41:23 43:2,10 | killed 86:10 | Lee 19:15 | 35:21 36:12 38:10 |
| 62:21 | 49:14 50:6,19,21 | Killingsworth | leeway 58:3 | lose 67:15 |
| interested 109:15 | 51:9 52:6 55:15 | 12:10,10 | left 84:20 86:2,5,7 | loss 68:15 |
| interfere 33:14 | 56:18 57:6,13,19 | kin 109:14 | 102:9 | lost 68:8 |
| International 7:4 | 59:10,21 60:11 | kind 17:17 24:7 | legitimate 67:23 | lot 51:19 |
| intervening 70:1 | 68:16 70:4 72:9 | 27:13 43:21 60:21 | 68:3 | loud 29:16 30:15 |
| interview 84:5 | 72:20 73:3,5 | 62:7 66:5 69:22 | legs 30:1 | Louisiana 55:17 |
| investigate 45:7 | 74:10 77:6,11 | 95:11 96:2 99:3 | lengthy 104:15 | 56:4 |
| 50:21 | 78:7 79:16 80:23 | 108:4 | letter 3:10 11:17,19 | Lovelace 25:22 |
| investigated 18:15 | 87:2 94:5 98:23 | kinds 46:21 | 11:19 12:2 14:22 | lunch 64:5 |
| 19:5 20:17 22:17 | 102:2 104:12 | kitchen 56:7,9 | 15:11 16:23 33:4 | lying 97:6 |
| 22:20 33:11 90:20 | 105:14 106:23,23 | 66:11 | 52:20 79:6,11,23 | 7.5 |
| 91:15 94:4 | jailer 12:19,22 | know 9:21 15:6,8 | 80:5 82:21 89:23 | <u>M</u> |
| investigating 80:6 | 19:16,23 20:3,4 | 16:13 19:11 21:2 | 90:2 92:13 98:4 | magnified 103:3 |
| 83:7 | 20:11 34:5 55:9 | 22:17 23:12,14,20 | letting 77:5 | maiden 9:10 |
| investigation 20:7 | 72:14 | 23:21 26:9 29:4 | let's 21:18 | maintain 25:15 |
| 20:19 21:22 23:3 | jailers 47:11 | 32:5,8,10,14,18 | level 29:15 30:22 | major 17:20 63:12 |
| 33:9 42:9 51:3 | jail's 41:7,18 43:15 | 32:20 33:7 37:11 | 50:23 103:20 | making 30:20 31:6 |
| 62:8 93:5 98:6,10 | James 8:12 20:5 | 40:14,15,21 41:13 | lieutenant 12:21 | 48:12 65:18 97:16 |
| 98:14,17 | Jasper 1:2,18 6:21 | 41:16 43:6,8 44:2 | 13:1,6 54:10,12 | 103:3 |
| investigations 7:7 | 6:23 | 44:7 46:23 48:7 | 100:13,14 | male 37:1 |
| | 1 | l . | 1 | 1 |

| man 15:2 23:5 38:6 | 14:4 18:19 20:7 | move 24:8 82:4 | numerous 20:22 | 100:21 101:21 |
|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 47:4 77:14 92:16 | 58:4 63:7 64:12 | 96:19 | nurse 13:22 23:4 | 103:4,12 |
| 92:21 93:15 94:14 | 69:21 70:13 72:6 | moved 26:4 | 92:15 | officer's 29:14,14 |
| 96:2,3,23 | memory's 35:20 | moving 40:6 | nutrition 66:16 | 30:19,22 33:18 |
| management 27:16 | memos 106:20 | M-dorm 101:7,9,12 | nutritional 59:18 | 49:7 |
| 35:9 | men 94:14 | 101:20 102:22 | nutritionist 59:11 | Offices 4:12 |
| manner 18:4 | mention 16:13 | 106:2,17 107:5,10 | nutritionists 58:12 | off-duty 85:8 |
| manpower 50:7 | 46:10,14 81:23 | | | Oh 67:9 70:1 87:4 |
| man's 33:21,22 | 92:8 | N | 0 | okay 5:23 6:18 7:8 |
| March 12:17 | mentioned 26:11 | N 3:1 | Oakman 6:23 | 10:15 12:6 16:10 |
| mark 1:7 13:10 | 65:9 66:9 98:3 | name 5:20 9:10,11 | oath 32:19 | 18:6 20:1,15 |
| 61:9 106:15 | 108:6 | 10:20 56:15 65:15 | object 51:16 53:18 | 23:12,20 24:5,12 |
| marked 3:8,12 80:9 | mentioning 65:14 | named 56:15 70:5 | 96:11 97:8,11 | 24:15 25:8,10,13 |
| 89:15,18 106:12 | menus 59:15,16,20 | 84:12 | 100:2 | 26:11 27:19 31:13 |
| marking 80:12 | 59:22 | National 25:18 27:9 | objections 2:4,7 | 33:12,15 34:16 |
| marriage 9:6 | merit 18:16 20:18 | nature 16:6 18:10 | obstruct 33:18 | 36:3 39:12 40:21 |
| married 9:8 | met 5:23 23:16,17 | 62:16 | obviously 34:4 | 42:4,13 44:11 |
| martial 9:3 | 53:12 69:7 | necessary 2:4 82:12 | 41:18 83:18 | 46:8 47:11 49:2 |
| Mary 12:9 | Mike 25:17,17 | neck 96:17 | OC 47:16 48:1,1 | 51:22 52:4,8,12 |
| master 108:4 | 28:23 29:1 | need 46:23 56:22 | occasion 40:12,14 | 52:15,20 54:14,20 |
| Masters 11:9 76:21 | military 9:1 | 77:1 103:23 | 68:2 69:13 70:10 | 55:5,11 56:9,17 |
| materials 43:9 | milk 36:20 | needed 25:6 50:7,10 | 100:15 102:4 | 56:20 57:4,8,14 |
| matter 23:7 64:17 | Miller 54:21 105:8 | 84:16 | 106:20 | 57:19 58:18,21 |
| 65:1,2,3 74:21 | mind 39:12 49:20 | needs 60:7 | occasionally 63:2 | 60:21 61:2,10 |
| 75:4,5 95:14 | mine 82:22 | negative 66:21 | occasions 16:15 | 65:5 71:9,16,23 |
| mayor 88:23 | minimum 27:5,21 | neither 109:13 | occupy 56:7 | 72:7 74:1 75:11 |
| McCLUSKEY 1:8 | 29:18 30:13 | never 39:20 58:7 | occurred 15:18 | 76:9,12,22 77:11 |
| 1:10,16 3:10 5:7 | 100:20 | 61:6 62:23 63:7 | 107:18 | 77:13,16 79:5,13 |
| 5:11,22,23 9:9 | minor 88:14 | 68:21 75:15 | occurring 99:15 | 80:22 81:4,13,20 |
| 106:18 | minute 8:6 53:17 | 101:11,13,13 | October 6:19 11:2 | 82:7 85:5,23 |
| Meadowbrook | 62:14 98:13 | nice 58:18 | 24:13 25:11 62:6 | 86:11,18 87:9,13 |
| 73:19 74:7 | misclassification | night 32:4 42:6 | 92:7 105:1 | 88:2 89:4 90:18 |
| meal 58:15,16 | 19:23 | 43:18 84:3 93:12 | offender 48:15 49:3 | 91:22 92:11 93:7 |
| 60:14,15 61:8,9 | misclassifying | 102:5 | 77:6 | 94:20 98:16,22 |
| meals 55:18 56:21 | 19:12 | noncompliance | offenders 78:5,11 | 99:17,22 100:8,19 |
| 57:22 58:8 61:3 | mislead 29:7 34:15 | 31:1 | 107:5 | 102:5,12,18 |
| 61:13 | 80:3 | normally 54:14 | offenses 48:17 | 103:11,18 106:14 |
| mean 23:15 48:5,7 | mistaken 28:13 | North 4:7,13 | offered 2:9 | 107:22 |
| 48:21,23 51:15,18 | mistreated 91:12 | Northeast 27:17 | office 17:23 18:1,5 | old 26:17 41:12 |
| 52:5 60:21 67:14 | mode 86:6 | Northern 1:1 26:13 | officer 18:14 19:4,9 | 44:12 |
| 74:3 75:13 76:4 | money 61:12 73:16 | noses 57:1 | 20:16 22:13 25:14 | once 21:21 93:21 |
| 77:4 88:23 96:10 | 75:1 | notes 64:2 | 28:13 29:20 30:7 | 100:1 |
| 96:12 | monitor 25:21 | noteworthy 64:3 | 31:4 33:20 34:20 | ones 10:5 28:14 |
| meaning 48:10 80:4 | 27:11 108:7 | notice 106:17 | 36:17 43:20 46:2 | 32:18,20 33:3 |
| means 68:18 109:8 | monitoring 104:12 | November 24:13 | 46:3,9,12,12,15 | 59:22 66:6 |
| mediation 11:1 | 104:16,18 108:2 | 25:11 32:3 40:19 | 48:3,22 57:12 | ongoing 83:5 |
| mediator 11:7 | monitors 41:8 | 42:7 79:7 81:2 | 70:5 78:19 80:7 | on-site 56:10 |
| medical 13:20 19:2 | Montgomery 25:20 | 94:8 102:20 | 81:6,17 82:2 83:7 | open 36:13 54:8 |
| 22:15 40:11 51:6 | months 14:9,11 | 105:23 number 24:17 | 85:9 87:6 101:8 | 104:1 107:12 |
| medically 60:3 | 37:5 | | 102:16,20,21,22 | opened 35:22 |
| medication 6:13 | morning 6:1 58:15 | 25:10 30:21 35:10 46:1 80:9 81:20 | 106:2 officers 24:18 25:1 | 101:21 102:13,21 106:1 107:1 |
| medium 43:4 | 64:5,6 66:8 | | 25:8 27:14 28:10 | opening 101:12 |
| meeting 18:9 40:16 53:7 76:3 88:22 | Mote 21:22 22:3,22 23:23 28:12 41:2 | 82:8 89:15,18 98:2 99:4,8 | 29:10,13 30:13 | 104:7 |
| meetings 18:3 | 42:12 51:10 76:20 | 100:20 103:7 | 32:3 49:2,10,12 | operation 55:15 |
| members 50:20 | Motes 98:16 | 106:12 108:8 | 49:22 50:9,18 | 60:12 102:6 |
| memo 3:9,13 52:21 | Mote's 12:13 23:2 | numbers 26:2 | 63:18 81:22 85:6 | operations 8:3 |
| memory 12:1 13:21 | 93:5 | numeral 82:8 | 89:10 91:17 99:2 | 20:23 101:22 |
| memory 12.1 13.21 | 75.5 | 114111214102.0 | 55.10 71.17 77.2 | 20.23 101.22 |
| | | | | |

| opinion 96:13 | 67:8 68:22 69:1,5 | Planet 92:22 | pretty 10:5 29:11 | Q |
|--|--|---|---|---|
| opposed 54:4 96:7 | 69:7,9 104:23 | plant 57:17 | 31:9,11 58:2,8 | qualified 28:20 |
| optimal 99:3 | Paula's 64:23 65:14 | play 75:18 | 65:9 69:21 87:18 | 31:7 |
| oral 5:8 | pay 76:9 | played 76:17 | 88:14 94:23 | |
| order 8:20 87:13 | peaceful 43:21 | playing 62:9 67:4 | prevented 10:12 | qualify 28:5 |
| 104:11 | Pearson 100:10 | 67:16,21,22 76:7 | preventive 66:23 | question 6:4,10 |
| ordered 60:3 | 101:1 102:6 | plays 76:5 | 67:13 | 29:12 63:4,6 66:4 |
| orders 29:19,20 | pendulum 50:2 | pleasant 62:22 | Price 36:17 | 76:13 105:19 |
| 87:11 | people 31:20 40:6 | please 5:16,21 | prior 2:9 26:3 33:9 | questions 2:5,6 6:3 |
| Ordinarily 100:12 | 54:3,4 56:2 67:21 | pod 101:17 102:7 | 36:15 41:16 67:9 | 24:5 78:10,10 |
| Osterhoff 25:17,19 | 68:1 87:10,23 | point 13:3 18:20 | 72:14 107:13 | 107:23 109:7 |
| 108:5 | 89:7 96:1 100:6 | 31:13 38:12,17,21 | prison 26:15 85:13 | quickly 24:8 |
| outcome 23:2 | 100:16,21 102:7 | 38:22 39:3,7,9 | 85:15 92:20 | Quinton 85:10,11 |
| outside 18:21 21:5 | 104:5,8 | 41:12,15,22 45:6 | prisoner 35:13,16 | quite 20:9 |
| 51:8 106:17 | perceived 39:10 | 53:9 65:10,20 | privilege 35:11 | R |
| ovens 57:14 | performance 68:12 | 71:15 92:12 | privilege 33.11 privy 45:16 | |
| overcrowding | 79:15,16,19 | 104:14 | probably 24:11 | R 1:3 109:1 |
| 26:15,16 | permissible 82:3 | Police 27:18 | 32:6 53:8,10 | race 23:18,21,23 |
| | , <u>-</u> | | | 72:17 89:5 101:4 |
| Oversee 8:3 | permit 30:6 permitted 30:7 | policies 30:5 107:3 policy 41:7,18 43:2 | probationary 16:15 17:4 91:3 92:3 | 105:6 |
| P | | 43:15 44:17 80:19 | | Rachel 12:9 97:5 |
| page 3:2 81:4 | perpetrator 30:4 31:3 | | probe 106:6 | radios 50:6 |
| | 1 | 80:22 81:11,14 82:13 99:10 | probes 46:13 problems 14:2 | radio's 98:21 |
| paid 73:15,19 74:2 75:1,5 | person 17:21 21:6 35:18 48:4 56:10 | 100:20 102:14 | 36:15 | rail 37:14 |
| Painter 8:12 78:12 | 60:13 64:14 70:16 | 103:3,6,8,10 | Procedure 5:4 | Ralph 14:4 98:5,13 |
| 78:16 | 70:17 91:10 94:4 | 103.3,0,8,10 | proceedings 5:9 | ram 37:21 |
| pans 57:15 | 101:12 107:12 | poor 88:4 | process 35:18 96:22 | ran 102:6 |
| paper 17:13 101:23 | personally 23:13 | population 24:9 | produce 41:5 | Randall 26:19 |
| 104:3 | 31:18 63:16 | 56:21 57:6 | produced 42:14 | Randy 26:19 |
| | | | i Di Ouuccu 42.14 | ronk 77/4 |
| 1 | 1 | | | rank 27:4 |
| papers 78:22 | personnel 24:21,22 | posed 30:23 | promoted 12:23 | rape 48:18 49:21 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 posts 57:15,15 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 post 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 post 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 passed 44:23 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 places 27:17 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 presently 7:21 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 puts 92:4 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 recall 11:8 12:13 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 passed 44:23 passionate 17:11 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 places 27:17 plainly 81:12 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 presently 7:21 56:14 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 puts 92:4 putting 69:6 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 recall 11:8 12:13 14:21 16:2 18:6 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 passed 44:23 passionate 17:11 pattern 90:9,12,21 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 places 27:17 plainly 81:12 Plaintiff 1:4 4:4 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 presently 7:21 56:14 preserve 41:19 42:6 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 puts 92:4 putting 69:6 puzzle 93:9 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 recall 11:8 12:13 14:21 16:2 18:6 18:17,21 19:7 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 passed 44:23 passionate 17:11 pattern 90:9,12,21 91:19,22 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 places 27:17 plainly 81:12 Plaintiff 1:4 4:4 Plaintiff's 3:8 45:23 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 presently 7:21 56:14 preserve 41:19 42:6 preserved 42:14 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 puts 92:4 putting 69:6 puzzle 93:9 P-a-i-n-t-e-r 8:12 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 recall 11:8 12:13 14:21 16:2 18:6 18:17,21 19:7 21:7 22:8,22 23:2 |
| papers 78:22 paperwork 29:3 paragraph 81:20 82:7 90:8 part 16:10 26:18 51:1,2 53:2 57:17 58:1 76:17 78:3,7 79:19,22 90:21 107:4 partake 60:14 particular 8:5 14:5 31:4 41:12 47:20 53:6 60:6 83:18 93:20 particularly 101:22 particulars 16:3 31:19 62:18 parties 1:14 2:7 109:14 party 61:21 64:21 65:12 81:17 party's 39:16 part-time 107:18 passed 44:23 passionate 17:11 pattern 90:9,12,21 | personnel 24:21,22 person's 91:2 101:14 Persuade 17:12 Phillips 12:9 phone 17:21 64:13 64:15,15 108:7 phrase 27:8 54:1 physical 30:17 31:2 31:3 39:1 57:17 71:6 physically 40:5 pick 50:9 60:21 61:3 picked 86:7 piece 104:2 pieces 15:12 93:9 pint 36:20 place 6:20 44:2,9 60:17 62:17 65:7 72:11,13 85:4 107:3 placed 19:22 37:3 places 27:17 plainly 81:12 Plaintiff 1:4 4:4 | posed 30:23 posing 47:5 position 7:23 8:5 12:18,20 19:16 72:8 possession 42:10 possible 82:1 post 60:20 87:7 posted 104:3 106:17 posts 101:18 potatoes 66:16 potentially 54:7 pots 57:15,15 pounds 36:23 preparation 11:13 32:22 prepare 56:22 61:8 presence 29:14 present 4:16 8:10 24:18 32:3 39:14 53:4 100:6 101:21 106:2 presently 7:21 56:14 preserve 41:19 42:6 | promoted 12:23 13:6 55:8 properly 36:8 protect 39:15 103:4 provide 27:14 55:18 98:14 provided 28:2 45:13 provider 59:12 provides 57:14 proximity 86:19 public 74:3,10,22 75:3,6 76:5,6 publicly 76:3 pull 29:3 37:15 101:19 pulled 25:5 31:15 33:16,23 37:15 44:15 88:12 pursue 92:23 93:2 put 20:12 27:15 33:4 44:8 86:16 88:16 95:11 96:2 puts 92:4 putting 69:6 puzzle 93:9 | rape 48:18 49:21 raped 19:1,3 50:18 rapid 30:20 rapidly 31:6 raping 19:13,19 ratified 53:14 ratio 25:13 26:1,5,9 27:3 reached 26:3 reaches 50:6 51:2 reacted 33:20 read 12:12 22:1,5 32:1,5,9,12,14,18 32:21 33:3,8 58:5 75:9 97:19 reading 1:21 really 12:12 17:19 18:2 59:21 66:7 107:21 reason 99:12 102:3 102:13 104:6 reasonable 29:19 reasons 104:5 recall 11:8 12:13 14:21 16:2 18:6 18:17,21 19:7 |

| 38:5 41:10 53:11 | 77:4 83:17 84:1,7 | 31:13 78:19 90:5 | Ruby 68:11 | security 68:8,15 |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| 64:10 65:15 66:1 | 85:11 86:20,22 | reviewed 27:9 91:3 | rules 2:1 5:4 | 104:5 |
| receive 42:18 47:12 | 87:1 98:19 100:9 | reviews 80:15 89:20 | run 25:4 88:17 | see 22:10 31:16 |
| 59:23 | 107:21 | reword 6:5 | running 88:13 | 33:19,23 40:5 |
| received 42:16 | remind 92:4 | RE-EXAMINAT | runs 76:4 | 53:8 68:14 79:11 |
| 63:19,22 78:22 | remove 35:16 | 108:1 | | 90:9 94:14 98:5,9 |
| 82:22 83:3 92:10 | removed 36:10 | Richard 4:13 54:21 | S | 98:18 |
| receptionist 52:10 | rephrase 6:6 | 105:10 | s 3:7 109:18 | seeing 98:19 |
| recess 97:23 | replace 55:5 | Richardson 62:4 | sacrificed 50:20 | seen 39:22 40:1,20 |
| recognizes 82:14 | report 8:8 11:16,18 | 64:9 66:5 69:2 | SAITH 108:12 | 68:12 75:15 93:14 |
| recommend 32:23 | 11:22 12:11,14 | 104:23 | Sam 70:5 71:19 | segregation 104:4 |
| 48:13 91:16 | 15:9 17:13 22:18 | rick 84:20 | 72:7 79:2 | self-defense 81:14 |
| recommendation | 31:23 46:1,2,2 | rid 68:5,6 | Samford 28:23 29:1 | send 15:2 27:23 |
| 11:20 12:2 13:13 | 51:13 52:12,16,18 | right 11:22 13:12 | 29:2,5,6 | 42:4,13 59:16 |
| 13:17 14:23 16:11 | 54:3,4,15,18 55:3 | 15:14,21 20:4,8 | Sanford 84:12,13 | sensitive 18:4 |
| 17:14 22:12 45:5 | 70:17,21 78:1,20 | 21:9,18 22:3,10 | 84:14,18 85:12 | sent 11:17,19 12:2 |
| 45:9 51:3 53:13 | 93:8,22 97:10 | 24:9,11,22 26:5,7 | 86:21 87:11,20 | 52:20 78:23 79:5 |
| 55:12 82:18 88:8 | reported 23:8 49:1 | 27:13 32:8,12,17 | 88:2 | sentence 78:3 90:10 |
| 88:10 90:3,7 95:9 | 83:18 85:5 | 37:14,23 41:17 | saw 46:8 | separate 95:14 |
| recommendations | reportedly 70:16 | 43:15 44:4 48:23 | Saxon 3:3,5 4:5,6 | separated 104:5 |
| 22:1 | 71:2 | 50:13 51:11,15 | 5:16,19 6:1 7:20 | September 26:3 |
| recommended | REPORTER 5:14 | 53:11 54:6,11,16 | 51:17 53:22 74:2 | 34:17 |
| 21:10 26:1,8 27:7 | reporting 45:17 | 55:7 56:13 62:3 | 74:9,16,21 75:3 | sergeant 32:9,13 |
| 71:11 105:4 | reports 12:8 46:18 | 64:7 68:16,19 | 75:11,17,21 76:9 | 33:8 46:8,12 54:7 |
| recommending | 47:2,3,7 53:23 | 71:4,7,8 74:10 | 76:20 78:9,14 | 54:12,17,22 55:6 |
| 12:4 15:5 17:3 | 54:2,13 63:8 | 77:12,21 81:8,14 | 80:11 89:17 96:15 | 55:8 72:9,15 |
| 52:21 | 70:13 80:6 83:22 | 87:19 88:9 90:15 | 97:11,18,22 98:1 | 82:17 83:1,9 |
| record 5:20 74:22 | 97:4,19 | 90:16 93:11,19 | 100:4 105:18 | 98:23 100:10,15 |
| 77:17 89:4 | represent 6:1 | 94:7 95:15 99:11 | 108:1,9 | 101:2 102:6 |
| 11.11 02.4 | 1 cpi csche 0.1 | 71.1 75.15 77.11 | 100.1,5 | 101.2 102.0 |
| recorded 41:8 | represented 11:9 | 100:4 101:6 | saying 42:19 44:6 | sergeants 55:3,4 |
| | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 | | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 64:16 65:6,8,8,10 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 restraint 30:17 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 57:10 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 29:16 81:4 92:6 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 13:10,13 15:1,10 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 64:16 65:6,8,8,10 65:16 66:3,7,20 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 restraint 30:17 result 19:5 20:6 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 57:10 rove 49:16 50:10 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 29:16 81:4 92:6 98:8 102:22 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 13:10,13 15:1,10 15:11 16:13 17:8 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 64:16 65:6,8,8,10 65:16 66:3,7,20 66:22,23 67:1,7,9 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 restraint 30:17 result 19:5 20:6 104:11 109:15 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 57:10 rove 49:16 50:10 rover 102:9 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 29:16 81:4 92:6 98:8 102:22 secure 35:14,17 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 13:10,13 15:1,10 15:11 16:13 17:8 17:10,14 18:7 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 64:16 65:6,8,8,10 65:16 66:3,7,20 66:22,23 67:1,7,9 68:23 69:4,13,14 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 restraint 30:17 result 19:5 20:6 104:11 109:15 retained 59:10 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 57:10 rove 49:16 50:10 rover 102:9 rovers 101:19 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 29:16 81:4 92:6 98:8 102:22 secure 35:14,17 36:14 103:4 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 13:10,13 15:1,10 15:11 16:13 17:8 17:10,14 18:7 22:12 23:8 39:17 |
| recorded 41:8 recycled 44:14 reference 69:9 referred 79:20 reflect 66:11 reflected 103:6 registered 59:13 regret 79:13 relating 2:2 relationship 65:4 65:11 relatively 14:10 relatives 51:19,19 52:1 release 107:15 released 78:12,18 rely 31:22 remarried 9:11 remember 6:15 11:6 14:21 17:20 17:22 18:2,8 23:9 34:12,13 53:6 62:12 63:14,21,23 64:16 65:6,8,8,10 65:16 66:3,7,20 66:22,23 67:1,7,9 | represented 11:9 represents 109:10 request 87:16,17 requested 90:5 require 50:19 required 27:8 28:5 29:18 requirements 66:17 104:17 requires 51:6 resigned 8:20 20:6 105:15 resisting 81:7,9 resources 17:5 respect 29:16 respective 1:14 respond 47:13 49:12 52:22 103:23 responding 69:16 responds 34:2 responsive 20:9 restless 58:11 restraint 30:17 result 19:5 20:6 104:11 109:15 | 100:4 101:6 102:10,11,14 103:6 105:4 riot 40:3 ripped 107:8 rise 50:23 risk 88:16 role 64:17 69:17,18 69:23 70:1 83:16 roll 36:13 59:2 rolled 35:22 rolling 59:1 Roman 82:8 Ron 100:9,15 101:1 Ronnie 36:6 37:1 39:2,4 room 101:9,14 102:8 Rouge 55:17,21 56:6 routine 21:4 43:21 57:9 101:22 routinely 18:3,9 57:10 rove 49:16 50:10 rover 102:9 | saying 42:19 44:6 64:16 65:6,15,16 66:3 69:16 97:2 says 46:8,13,16 58:6 64:14 75:22 79:13 81:5,12,21 97:1,6,13,14 scenarios 47:22 scene 29:15 49:3,6 49:8 scenery 84:17 scheduling 100:11 100:11 school 7:5,14 27:16 75:23 schools 28:1 Scott 1:16 4:1 5:1 109:18,20 search 42:22 seated 35:21 93:17 94:10,11 95:17,19 96:2 97:3,5,14,17 second 21:13 22:19 29:16 81:4 92:6 98:8 102:22 secure 35:14,17 | sergeants 55:3,4 serious 30:3 39:6 served 8:23 41:23 42:8 57:22 59:5 serves 58:4 service 55:14,16 56:11 59:12 60:12 set 58:2 setting 47:21 51:9 53:8 69:6 settle 76:13 settled 10:23 11:1 73:15 settlement 73:22 74:8,14,20 75:8 75:16 78:4,8 settling 75:23 76:1 severe 37:4 sex 48:14 49:3 77:5 78:5,11 Sharon 25:22 sheriff 1:7 8:9 11:17 12:3 13:7,9 13:10,13 15:1,10 15:11 16:13 17:8 17:10,14 18:7 |

| 53:3,9,12,14,20 | 22:9 23:14,17 | slapping 70:22 72:4 | stolen 85:5 | surely 75:13 |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| 55:10,11 71:12 | 24:4,20,23 25:9 | slot 54:12 | stomped 37:18 | surpass 26:1,8 |
| 74:11 79:5 83:6 | 25:16 27:20 28:4 | slots 54:8,10 | stood 94:15 | surpassed 27:11 |
| 83:19 89:1,2 90:3 | 28:9 29:4 30:9 | Smith 19:15 | stop 6:5 74:1 | suspended 19:4 |
| 90:5 93:6,8 94:1,6 | 32:10 34:3,4,15 | SMU 35:16,18,20 | stopped 85:4,6 | 71:17 |
| 98:4 103:10,10 | 34:15 35:2,5 37:8 | 36:9 | stories 51:5 | suspension 20:2 |
| sheriff's 7:22 45:10 | 39:6,15,20,23 | somebody 21:4 51:8 | straight 83:6 96:6 | suspicion 66:3 |
| 51:11,19 53:20 | 40:8,15,20,23 | 52:5 67:16 73:12 | strictly 14:8 43:7 | sustains 57:5 |
| 61:22 73:11 79:23 | 41:6,6 42:3,8,16 | 78:7 87:5,7 90:19 | 104:21 | swing 50:3 |
| 80:4 94:2 | 43:1,7 44:6,22 | 91:9 101:15,17,18 | strike 30:2,8,11 | swinging 96:16,23 |
| Sherrer 70:5,16,22 | 46:7 48:11,19 | 102:7,8,8 | 82:2 | switched 92:21 |
| 71:2 79:2 | 50:2 51:14,21 | sorry 9:10 19:18 | strikes 82:9 | sworn 5:12 |
| Sherrer's 72:7,17 | 53:16 55:1,13 | 21:8 78:8 79:9 | striking 29:23 | system 41:12 43:23 |
| she'll 56:22 | 56:3,12,23,23 | 87:16 99:6 | 38:14 40:5,8 | 44:1,2,8,10,13,23 |
| shift 83:23 99:5,7,9 | 57:20 58:1,17,20 | sort 70:2 | 81:21,22 93:15 | 45:2 |
| 99:12 100:6,10,12 | 59:6,16,21 60:19 | sounds 20:10 | 94:8 95:12,16 | |
| 100:13,21 102:13 | 61:15,16 63:14,23 | speak 6:15 | strong 50:16 | T |
| shifts 99:7 | 66:1 70:7,9,11,19 | special 35:9 60:3 | struck 94:12,15 | T 3:7 109:1,1 |
| shipped 83:6 | 70:21 71:1,8 72:2 | 108:4 | 106:7 | tabletop 107:8 |
| shirt 31:15,21 | 72:6,13,16,21,23 | specialized 47:15 | structure 27:4 | take 15:19 30:12 |
| 33:16 | 73:4,7,14,17 77:4 | specific 85:20 | style 63:15 | 36:1 38:23 39:1 |
| shirt's 33:22 | 77:10,12,21 78:22 | speculate 96:21 | subdue 81:6 | 58:14,22 81:7 |
| short 16:16 | 79:4,12 80:17,18 | spending 61:12 | subject 81:7,9 82:4 | 82:12 95:3 97:21 |
| short 10.10 shorthand 24:8 | 80:21 81:1,3,11 | spray 47:16 48:1,1 | substantially | taken 1:16 50:18 |
| shortly 86:14,16 | 81:15 82:16,20 | staff 25:3 28:18 | 104:16 | 97:23 109:6 |
| 107:19 | 83:11,11,15 84:10 | 50:19 52:6 57:13 | succeed 37:9 | takes 107:9 |
| shoulder 82:4 96:16 | 84:15,23 85:3,4 | 59:22 94:5 | succeed 37.9 sue 73:2 | talk 17:15 21:18 |
| shove 58:23 | 85:18 86:2,5,10 | staffing 25:16 27:9 | sued 74:3 | 44:19 63:1 68:13 |
| show 49:2 80:11 | 86:22 87:4,7 | 98:22 | suffered 37:4 | 83:12 84:2 90:8 |
| 89:17 106:15 | 88:18,18 89:2,9 | stand 97:16 | suffering 6:14 | talked 44:18 69:1 |
| showed 45:20 | 89:12,21 90:1,7 | stand 97:16 standards 27:6,22 | sufficient 103:23 | 69:12 104:22 |
| showed 45:20 shower 35:11,14,17 | | | 1 | talking 61:14,16 |
| | 90:11,14 91:4,14 | standing 102:23 | suggest 40:23 46:18 | 62:10 66:22 67:7 |
| 35:19 36:1,8 | 94:18 95:22 97:20 | 103:13 | suggested 33:16 | 69:20 90:12 |
| showing 66:5 | 98:13,15,20 99:16 | stands 17:19 | suicide 86:11,13 | tall 95:21,23 |
| shown 39:2 | 100:7,22 101:3 | start 68:9 | Suite 4:13 Sumiton 79:3 | Talladega 76:4 |
| shows 39:1 79:10 | 103:1,9,16,22 | started 38:13 | | 0 |
| Shumate 9:9,12 | 104:20 105:2,5,15 | State 1:17 5:1,20 | supervising 23:4 | taller 95:2 |
| side 11:10 75:22 | 105:18 | 27:19,20 34:9,21 | supervision 28:1 | tape 42:23 44:15,20 |
| 96:7 | sit 17:11 53:10 | 85:15 109:3,23 | supervisor 13:22 | 47:1 |
| sign 59:20,22,23 | 107:20 | stated 93:16 | 51:4 | tapes 43:3 |
| signature 1:21 | site 56:8 | statement 29:12 | supervisors 27:23 | tased 46:17 |
| signed 59:17 | sitting 15:14 22:7 | 32:6 | 80:1 | taser 28:5,13 46:13 |
| silverware 57:16 | 32:19 50:8 63:21 | statements 32:2 | supervisor's 32:6 | 47:17 78:20 106:6 |
| similar 86:1 94:23 | 106:5 | STATES 1:1 | 33:4 | tasers 28:3,11 |
| Simmons 9:10 | situation 19:8 30:18 | status 9:3 91:4 | supplied 32:2,15 | Tatum 11:11 |
| simply 17:13 31:22 | 34:2 40:3 47:20 | stenotype 109:7 | support 50:4,5 | taught 28:6 |
| 68:7 94:1 | 49:8,13,15 65:17 | step 16:6 29:14,16 | Suppose 47:19 | teach 28:10 29:9,13 |
| single 62:20 | 93:2 | steward 64:18 | supposed 79:10 | teaches 29:22,23 |
| sir 5:21 6:8,12,17 | situational 47:12 | 69:17 | supposedly 14:6 | tell 10:20 16:8 18:3 |
| 7:12,17 8:7,14,16 | situations 10:4 21:7 | stick 63:11 | sure 14:14 17:17 | 18:18 32:17,20 |
| 8:19,22 9:2,7,13 | 47:14 82:11 | STIPULATED | 20:21 21:23 22:16 | 33:2 55:14 56:20 |
| 9:16,19,21 10:2,9 | six 9:22 84:22 | 1:13,20 2:3 | 29:5 33:21 38:15 | 60:5 61:4 62:20 |
| 10:14,18 11:15 | six-foot-five 36:22 | stipulations 1:12 | 43:7,14 48:16,19 | 64:10 65:22 66:9 |
| 12:5,12 13:5,15 | size 31:3 | 5:5,15 | 55:7 61:6 62:1,15 | 68:6 80:3 105:13 |
| 14:8,13,19 16:12 | sized 31:11 | Stokes 34:18 35:4,6 | 63:3,5 79:12 82:6 | 107:20 |
| 16:20,20,23 17:6 | slap 71:23 | 35:10,21,23 36:12 | 83:20,21 85:20 | telling 22:11 42:5 |
| 17:22 18:21 19:17 | slapped 70:16,18 | 36:15,18,19,22 | 87:18 97:22 | 42:17 79:6 97:12 |
| 19:20 20:14 21:1 | 71:4,19 | 38:10,23 39:8,10 | 107:16,17,17 | temporarily 54:17 |
| | l | | | |

| term 16:16 | three 14:9,11 15:17 | 29:21 38:8 47:11 | 103:11 | visiting 89:11 |
|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| termed 27:12 | 16:15 22:14 47:9 | 47:12,17,21 | uneventful 43:18 | visits 69:4 |
| terminate 53:19 | 54:10,15 55:4,18 | trainings 47:16 | unfair 47:9 | volume 23:10 |
| 71:12 | 55:21 61:3 72:3 | transcribed 109:8 | union 64:18 69:17 | VS 1:5 |
| terminated 8:17 | 72:10,13 90:13 | transcript 109:11 | unit 35:9 104:4,9 | |
| 13:14 15:5 17:4 | 98:3 99:7 101:18 | transcription 109:9 | UNITED 1:1 | |
| 17:16 21:11 22:14 | 104:19 | transferred 43:8 | University 25:20 | wait 8:6 53:17 |
| 53:5,14 71:9 72:4 | threw 37:13,16 | transitioned 25:23 | 28:23 29:7 | waived 1:22 |
| 79:7 82:19 83:2 | throat 96:18 | tray 36:13 | unquestionably | walked 84:17 |
| 88:4,19,21 90:4 | throwing 37:19 | treatment 40:11 | 48:21 | Walker 1:6 7:1,15 |
| 100:19 | tied 16:14 | 51:6 | unreasonable 55:23 | 7:22 9:14 12:16 |
| termination 8:21 | tier 37:13,14 | Trent 92:19 | unreported 36:16 | 13:20 14:3 21:13 |
| 12:4 33:1 48:13 | Tifney 105:14 | Trenton 1:7,10,15 | unsatisfactory | 22:15 79:15 80:20 |
| 52:22 90:22 91:16 | time 2:8,8 6:4 14:14 | 5:7,11,22 | 79:15,17 | want 16:17,18 23:5 |
| 105:4 | 16:21 18:11 21:23 | Trent's 63:15 | unsupervised 87:22 | 24:6 29:7 33:13 |
| terms 62:7 73:21 | 28:22 30:2 32:21 | trial 2:8 | 88:11 | 33:21 34:14 37:21 |
| 75:8 81:5 | 32:23 34:7,19 | tried 98:20 | upstairs 33:5 50:15 | 59:15 61:4,5 |
| Terrell 26:19,20 | 35:17 41:17 42:8 | true 109:10 | 78:23 82:23 87:11 | 67:15 75:2 77:17 |
| terrible 62:23 | 44:2 49:8 50:5,12 | truly 76:11 | 87:13 | 80:2 92:16 |
| testified 5:13 98:23 | 55:22 58:5 68:10 | trustees 84:8 | urine 36:21 | wanted 61:3 |
| 99:22 107:7 | 75:22 78:5 80:5 | trustworthy 87:21 | use 29:10,18,21 | wanting 69:9 |
| testify 75:14 | 86:15,16 88:13 | try 25:14 60:8 93:2 | 30:7,13 37:7 | wants 65:4 |
| testimonies 97:15 | 91:13 92:19 99:3 | trying 21:7 34:12 | 38:18 40:1 42:15 | warrant 35:7 |
| testimony 22:11 | 99:18,19 102:3,3 | 45:4 54:7 67:2 | 50:4 70:8 79:18 | warranted 71:6 |
| 30:12 100:3 | 103:23 106:7 | 75:12,17 83:17 | 80:20 81:5,10 | Warrior 35:2 |
| 109:11 | 107:1 | 95:13 | 82:11 | wash 86:3 87:22,23 |
| test-drive 84:21 | times 9:20 18:12 | turned 43:12 | Usual 5:14 | 88:11 89:8,9,11 |
| theft 85:19 | 21:3 55:21 58:2 | two 27:16 35:10,18 | usually 28:7,9 | washing 84:9,18 |
| thereto 2:10 109:8 | 82:13 86:20 101:7 | 35:20 36:18,20 | 60:19 66:13,18 | wasn't 17:18 30:15 |
| thing 43:19,23 47:1 | Tirey 1:7 13:11 | 37:4 43:17 46:11 | | 31:10 65:20 71:9 |
| 56:1 62:23 67:1,1 | 39:17 40:4 52:8 | 46:15,17 47:18 | | 73:8 75:10 77:19 |
| 67:8,13 69:15 | 79:5 | 48:2 54:6,9,16,20 | v 26:19,20 | 88:16,21 |
| 83:18 95:16 | toasters 57:15 | 60:15 63:14 69:4 | vacancy 54:16 | watch 40:18 |
| things 20:22 38:16 | today 6:16 15:14 | 69:10 82:7,8 | vacant 54:10,11 | way 17:3 33:13 |
| 40:7 49:17 67:18 | 22:7 23:1 24:11 | 86:18 88:22 94:14 | vague 27:7 | 35:12 52:23 59:7 |
| 67:19,20 68:1 | 32:19 44:4 61:5 | 95:23 99:18 | valid 20:11 | 60:9 80:3 88:20 |
| 72:3,10 91:18,20 | 63:21 64:1 77:9 | 101:21 103:12 | value 59:19 | 95:7 103:11 |
| 96:18 | 97:20 99:23 107:6 | 104:1,19 105:3,19 | vehicle 86:4 | ways 43:17 |
| think 6:15 11:4 | today's 11:14 44:5 | tying 17:5 | venture 9:21 | weapon 31:7 |
| 15:21,21 20:6 | told 15:2 17:7 20:19 | type 18:3 53:7 | verbal 29:16 30:15 | weapons 48:2 49:13 |
| 28:12,14 31:17 | 44:10 47:6 91:5 | 65:18 | verbally 17:15 | week 86:17 105:3 |
| 34:7 49:4,6 54:7 | 92:19 95:16 | typo 79:8 | versus 31:4 | weekends 55:1,2 |
| 69:8 76:15 87:15 | Tommy 11:10 | U | VHS 41:12 43:3 | weeks 36:18 |
| 90:23 95:1 96:1 | 26:20 54:21 105:8 | | 44:12,16,22 | weighed 26:14 |
| 97:4,18,20 100:3 | tomorrow 61:5 | ultimately 21:19 | video 40:18,21 41:1 | weight 92:5 |
| 107:19 108:9 | top 21:1 93:15,16 | 54:5 86:9 | 98:21 | weird 69:15 |
| thinking 65:10 83:2 | 94:9,15 95:6,12 | umbrella 29:6 | videotape 42:6 | welded 36:14 |
| 107:6 | 95:17 96:3,8,19 | unattended 87:22 | Vikings 7:16 | went 14:23 18:20 |
| third 22:21 39:16 | totally 49:18 90:16 | 88:1 89:8,9 | violate 66:16 | 28:19 36:5,9,9 |
| 64:21 65:12 81:17 | touch 42:17 47:22 | unaware 80:2 | violating 100:20 | 38:7 63:14 92:17 |
| 98:12 | towed 85:3 | uncuffed 36:9 | 106:23 | weren't 67:18,22 |
| thought 63:17 | Townsend 36:6,7 | underlying 62:16 | violation 102:14 | west 35:1 |
| 64:13 87:20 88:15 | 36:10 37:1 39:2,7 | understand 6:4 | 106:3,8 | We'll 36:3 |
| threat 30:23 39:5 | Townsend's 39:4 | 22:11 33:22 38:15 | violent 107:5 | we're 41:18 44:18 |
| 39:13 46:16 47:5 | trained 45:7 49:12 | 50:4 54:1 75:14 | violently 81:6,9 | 50:17 61:21 69:20 |
| 50:15 | training 7:6 27:5,6 | 75:20 94:17 | vision 33:19 | 75:23 95:23 |
| threatening 37:1 | 27:13,22 28:2,12 | understanding 79:4 | visit 92:17 | we've 10:17 15:17 |
| 38:23 39:10 | 28:15,17,18 29:6 | understood 6:10 | visited 69:8 | 44:9,18 49:14,21 |
| | | | | L |

| ······································ | | | | 1/14, 11, 201 |
|--|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 66:18 67:17,21,23 | years 10:9 104:20 | 26 37:17 | | |
| | young 38:6 | | | |
| whatsoever 90:19 | y'all 10:7,12 43:22 | 3 | | |
| white 17:13 23:19 | 53:4,14,18 58:18 | 3rd 4:7 6:19 | | |
| 23:22 24:1 66:6 | 58:21 59:14 60:5 | 300 4:13 36:23 | | |
| 72:18 89:6 101:5 | 61:18 76:9,13 | 35203 4:8,14 | | |
| 105:7,9 | 85:16 89:7 | 365 101:15 | | |
| wife 51:21 | y'all's 59:4 | 303 101.13 | | |
| wild 91:6,6 | y an 8 39.4 | 4 | | |
| William 25:17,19 | \$ | 4:03 1:19 | | |
| 34:23 108:5 | \$10,000.00 76:10 | 41 25:4 | | |
| Williams 12:11 | \$10,000.00 /0.10 | 43 24:21 25:2,7,12 | | |
| 14:4 46:2,12,15 | # | 43 21.21 23.2,7,12 | | |
| 46:18 50:8 98:5 | # 392 109:21 | 5 | | |
| Williamson 85:23 | #37 2 107.21 | 5 3:3 | | |
| 86:23 88:10,12,20 | 0 | 33.3 | | |
| Wilmeth 1:16 4:1 | 08 11:2 24:13 25:11 | 6 | | |
| 5:1 109:18,20 | 00 11.2 27.13 23.11 | 6:09-cv-1748-SLB | | |
| windows 107:9 | 1 | 1:5 | | |
| wish 89:13 | 1 3:9,13 46:1 80:9 | 6:25 108:13 | | |
| witness 1:22 5:7 | 80:12 106:12,16 | 0.23 100.13 | | |
| 73:23 80:15 89:20 | 10th 8:6,7 12:17 | 7 | | |
| 97:12 109:12 | 100 35:2 | 7 79:7 | | |
| witnessing 40:8 | 105 3:4 | . 15.1 | | |
| word 91:6 101:13 | 106 3:13 | 8 | | |
| words 92:11 | 108 3:5 | 80 3:9 27:15 | | |
| work 55:19 56:3,9 | 11 1:18 5:6 | 89 3:10 | | |
| 59:11,14 69:9 | 11-3-08 3:10 | 0 7 5.10 | | |
| | 12 58:7,14 | 9 | | |
| 79:14,16,19 107:15 | 13 35:21 58:7,14 | 9 92:7 | | |
| | 99:1 | 9/30/11 109:21 | | |
| worked 34:8 35:12 70:6 99:9 | 18 37:5 | 90 9:4 | | |
| worker 87:12 | 1961 6:19 | 95 8:6 | | |
| i i | 1980 7:15 | 97 12:23 | | |
| workers 63:9 68:3 | 1991 9:4 | 98 26:3 | | |
| working 34:8 38:7 | 1993 26:20 34:17 | 99 8:7 13:2 40:3 | | |
| 51:20 52:1 68:19 | 1995 20:20 34:17 1995 12:17 | 99 0.7 13.2 4 0.3 | | |
| 79:3 | 1995 12:17 | | | |
| works 51:21 | 2 | | | |
| wouldn't 46:22 | 2 3:10 89:15,18 | | | |
| 50:2 55:21 63:16 | 94:8 98:2 103:7 | | | |
| 64:22 73:2 88:6 | 2nd 1:18 5:6 32:3 | | | |
| 95:1,5 103:1 | | | | |
| wrist 37:18 | 40:19 42:7 102:20 | | | |
| writing 52:23 | 105:23 | | | |
| wrong 93:12,18 | 2-21-01 3:13 | | | |
| 94:8 95:15 105:23 | 200 4:13 24:11 | | | |
| wronged 76:15 | 2000 7:10 40:4 | | | |
| wrote 80:5 92:12 | 2001 1:17 5:6 | | | |
| | 2008 32:3 40:19 | | | |
| | 42:7 62:7 79:9,10 | | | |
| X 3:1,7 | 81:2 92:7 94:8 | | | |
| V | 102:20 105:1,23 | | | |
| - Y | 2011 1:18 5:7 23:1 | | | |
| yard 35:15 | 208 79:9 | | | |
| yeah 7:19 31:20 | 2119 4:7 | | | |
| 49:9 60:16 63:10 | 24 44:13 | | | |
| 63:15 96:22 | 24/7 101:15 | | | |
| year 79:8 | | | | |
| | 25th 34:17 | | 1 | |